

# ***CITY OF FIRSTS USBC***

# ***YEARBOOK***

***2013-2014***



***ORGANIZED 2006***

***[www.CityofFirstsBowling.com](http://www.CityofFirstsBowling.com)***



# CONTENTS

2	Contents
3	Bylaws
14	Board of Directors
15	Committees
15	Honorary Members
16	Hall of Fame Members
17	Scholarship Recipients
18	Merit Awards
19	Women's High Averages
19	Men's High Averages
21	Awards
36	Local Awards
38	Certificate of Appreciation
39	Women's Gold & Silver Awards
42	Men's 300 Scores
45	Men's 800s Series
46	Out-of-Town 800's Series
47	Out-of-Town 300's
48	Open Tournament Champions
49	Top Tournament Performances
51	Past City of Firsts USBC Board
53	Past KWBA Officers
54	Past KWBA Directors
58	Past KBA Officers
	Past Open Tournament Champions
59	Team Champions
61	Doubles Champions
64	Singles Champions
66	All Events Champions
	Women's Tournament Champions
69	Team Champions
71	Doubles Champions
74	Singles Champions
76	All Events Champions
79	Women's City Records
80	Mixed Tournament Champions
81 / 1	2013-2014 Average Section
	2013-2014 Averages
2	League Codes
3-16	Averages

2013-2014

# **United States Bowling Congress (USBC) Merged Local Association Bylaws**

## **Introduction**

The following document is the mandatory form of bylaws to be adopted by each local association and used in conjunction with the *USBC Association Policy Manual*.

The association must abide by state corporate laws and may adopt additional provisions provided they do not conflict with the mandatory bylaws or state laws. The appropriate provision of state law takes precedence over the bylaws.

Notes and footnotes appear only to provide clarification and examples. Parenthetical statements are for information only.

## **Article I Name**

The name of the organization is the **City of Firsts USBC Association**, chartered by the United States Bowling Congress.

## **Article II Nonprofit Corporation and Charter**

### **Section A. Nonprofit Corporation**

The association is organized as a nonprofit corporation and operates consistent with the requirements of an organization classified as tax exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code ("IRC").

### **Section B. Charter**

The association shall be chartered by USBC and subject to its authority. To maintain its charter, the association must:

1. Provide services for men, women and youth.
2. Adopt bylaws approved by USBC.
3. Not enact any bylaws or rules inconsistent with USBC's bylaws.
4. Adhere to Performance Standards and stated requirements as set forth in the *USBC Association Policy Manual*.
5. Apply for renewal of its charter every five years.

(See Chapter One, *USBC Association Policy Manual*, for renewal, revocation and appeal procedures.)

### Article III Purpose

The purposes of the association as stated in the Articles of Incorporation, include, but are not limited to:

1. Providing equal opportunity for all in the sport of bowling without regard to race, religion, age, gender, disability, or national origin.
2. Promoting the game of American Tenpins.
3. Conducting and supporting bowling competition.
4. Engaging in any other activities permitted by an organization classified as tax exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the IRC.

### Article IV Membership and Dues

Membership is composed of individuals who pay dues to the association and is in effect from August 1 through July 31.

An individual joining a summer league after March 15 shall pay the dues that are known to be, or become, effective for the next current season. On payment of the dues, the individual shall become a member for the balance of the current season and the next season.

Each individual shall pay national, state (where applicable) and local dues, except as provided in Rule 100e, Traveling League and 100l, Mail-o-Graphic League.

*The adult members, by two-thirds vote, determine and adopt local adult dues, if any.*

*The annual adult membership dues are as follows:*

Local	<b>\$6</b>	<i>(Cannot exceed \$10.)</i>
State BA	<b>\$0</b>	<i>(Cannot exceed \$ 1.)</i>
State WBA	<b>\$1</b>	<i>(Cannot exceed \$ 1.)</i>
USBC	<b>\$10</b>	<i>(Cannot exceed \$10.)</i>

*The board, by two-thirds vote, determines and adopts local youth dues, if any, based on the recommendation of the Youth Committee. The annual youth membership dues are as follows:*

Local	<b>\$2.50</b>	<i>(Cannot exceed \$3.25)</i>
State	<b>\$0</b>	<i>(Cannot exceed \$0.25)</i>
USBC	<b>\$9.50</b>	

The board may waive all or part of local dues for:

1. Members of other USBC associations having a reciprocal agreement with the association.
2. Other groups, such as seniors, etc., as determined by the board.

The association cannot charge additional non-dues assessments.

## **Article V**

### **Board of Directors - Management**

#### **Section A. Board Composition, Authority and Duties**

The management and governance of the association is vested in the board of directors. The members and Youth Representatives determine the number of directors. The total number of directors is **12**. The total number of Board members (officers and directors) is **15**. At least 20% of the total number of Board members will be elected by the Youth Committee. The number of Board members elected by the Youth Committee is **3**.

The board shall not engage in any acts constituting a conflict of interest. The board's duties include but are not limited to:

1. Enforcing the bylaws.
2. Complying with the *USBC Association Policy Manual*.
3. Ensuring adherence to all USBC Performance Standards.
4. Adopting youth dues, up to the maximum established by USBC, based on the recommendation of the Youth Committee.
5. Conducting championship level competition for its membership constituency (men, women and youth) and complying with state and local laws in their area.
6. Providing education, training, evaluations, recognition and other services as determined by USBC.
7. Implementing USBC programs.
8. Selecting/appointing and evaluating the performance of the Association Manager.
9. Approving use of membership records.
10. Re-rating the league average of an association member when there is evidence the bowler's average does not represent the bowler's true ability.
11. Conducting suspension and reinstatement hearings.

(See the Suspension and Reinstatement Chapter for re-rate, suspension, reinstatement and appeal procedures.)

#### **Section B. Eligibility**

A candidate for the board must be:

1. A USBC member in good standing of the association at the time of election and throughout their term.
2. Elected or appointed without regard to race, color, religion, gender, disability, national origin, or age, other than the minimum age of 14, unless state laws mandate a specific age, and be reasonably representative of the membership.
  - a. Any member of the board authorized to sign contracts or acting as a signatory on association accounts must be a minimum age of 18.
  - b. At least 20% of the board must be elected by and from the Youth Committee.
  - c. A maximum of three bowling center proprietors may serve on the board at one time. A proprietor is an individual who is the owner, partner, or corporate officer of a bowling center or group of bowling centers. Excluded from the definition of proprietor is an individual who owns 25% or less of the equity shares, or who is inactive in the management of the bowling center and remains so during a term as an officer or director.

**A candidate for officer shall have completed two full years on the board by the July 31<sup>st</sup>.**

Additional eligibility requirements, if any, will be developed by the Nominating Committee to be approved by the membership.

### **Section C. Election of Directors**

Directors whose positions are subject to election by the adult members are elected by majority vote\* of adult members, present and voting, from:

1. A slate provided by the Nominating Committee.
2. Nominations from the floor. Qualifications must be submitted to the Nominating Committee.

At least 20% of the board is elected by the Youth Committee.

Voting will be by ballot if there is more than one nominee for each position.

*\*If a majority vote is not reached on the first ballot, the candidate receiving the lowest vote total is dropped and balloting continues until a candidate receives a majority vote.*

### **Section D. Term**

The term for directors is **2 years**. The members/Youth Representatives determine the number of years in a term and the number of terms allowed. For two- and three-year terms the members and Youth Representatives establish a stagger system. (See the *USBC Association Policy Manual* for suggested terms of office and stagger systems. Insert officer and director stagger system here.)

#### **Stagger System for annual elections**

##### **Even Years**

President  
2<sup>nd</sup> Vice president  
4 Directors  
2 Youth Directors

##### **Odd Years**

1<sup>st</sup> Vice president  
5 Directors  
1 Youth Director

### **Section E. Resignation, Removal, and Vacancies**

1. **Resignation.** A board member may resign from the board of directors by providing written notice of resignation to the president or, in the case of the president, to the board.
2. **Removal for Ineligibility.** A board member who is no longer eligible to serve on the board may be removed by a two-thirds vote of the board when a quorum is present.
3. **Removal for Cause.** When a board member is accused, in writing, of failure to properly perform the duties of their office or otherwise engaging in improper or unfair activities or conduct, the board may conduct a hearing following the Removal Procedures in the Suspension and Reinstatement Chapter. An appeal may be filed with USBC within 15 days of the removal. Two-thirds written consent of the full board is required to seek re-election and/or re-appointment to the board.
4. **Vacancies.** Vacancies in positions on the board are filled for the un-expired portion of each term as follows:
  - a. If elected by the members, director vacancies are filled by the president, subject to approval by the board.
  - b. If elected by the Youth Committee, vacancies are filled by the Youth Committee.
  - c. The board fills vacancies in officer positions.

## Article VI Officers

### Section A. President and Vice President

The officers of this association shall include a president and **2 vice presidents**. (The association determines if more than one vice president or a sergeant-at-arms is necessary and defines their duties and responsibilities to be placed in the association's operations manual.)

### Section B. Election

Officers are elected by a majority vote\* of the adult members, present and voting from:

1. A slate provided by the Nominating Committee.
2. Nominations from the floor. Qualifications must be submitted to the Nominating Committee.

Voting will be by ballot if there is more than one nominee for each position.

### Section C. Term

The term for elected officers is **2 years**, not to exceed three years. The members and Youth Representatives determine the number of years in a term and the number of terms allowed. (See the *USBC Association Policy Manual* for suggested term limits and stagger system.)

*\*If a majority vote is not reached on the first ballot, the candidate receiving the lowest vote total is dropped and balloting continues until a candidate receives a majority vote.*

### Section D. Authority and Duties

#### 1. President

- a. Presides at all meetings.
- b. Acts as spokesperson for the association.
- c. Appoints committees, except nominating and youth, with board approval.

<b>Note:</b> All committees should be composed of both board members and non-board members.
---

#### 2. Vice President

- a. Presides at all meetings when the president is absent.
- b. Performs other duties as prescribed by the board or requested by the president.

#### 3. Association Manager

- a. Selected/appointed by and accountable to the board.
- b. Responsible for implementation of USBC's Performance Standards.
- c. Acts as the ex officio non-voting secretary/treasurer of the board or such other officer designation as required by law and determined by the board.
- d. Responsible for other duties as prescribed by the board and in the *USBC Association Policy Manual*.

## **Article VII Meetings**

### **Section A. Annual Meeting**

An Annual Meeting of association members/Youth Representatives shall be held at a time and place approved by the board of directors. (See Article IX, Section D for the time frame for election of delegates and alternates to the USBC Annual Meeting.)

#### **1. Members/Youth Representatives**

- a. Attendance is open to all members. Voting members and Youth Representatives/alternates must be at least 14 years of age unless state laws mandate a specific age. Each youth league is entitled to one adult representative and one Youth Representative who must be at least 14 years of age, unless state laws mandate a specific age. A league is not eligible for representation if it has not submitted a league application.
- b. A center having at least one certified youth league is entitled to one Youth Representative.
- c. The following individuals can be considered for Youth Representatives/alternates:
  - 1) Member of a certified youth league.
  - 2) Youth Leaders.
  - 3) Youth League Officials (i.e. supervisors, officials, coaches, etc.).

#### **2. Voice and Vote**

Voting officers, directors, and members/Youth Representatives, at least 14 years of age, unless state laws mandate a specific age, have voice and vote. Members not meeting the above criteria may attend with voice only. Absentee and proxy voting are not permitted.

#### **3. Responsibilities**

- a. Adult Members shall:
  - 1) Adopt bylaws, with the exception of youth dues.
  - 2) Adopt local adult dues, up to the established maximum.
  - 3) Elect up to 80% of the total number of members of the board.
  - 4) Elect delegates and alternates representing adult membership for the USBC and state annual meetings.
- b. Youth Representatives shall:
  - 1) Adopt bylaws, with the exception of adult and youth dues.
  - 2) Elect the Youth Committee.
  - 3) Elect Youth Representatives and alternates to the state annual meeting.

#### **4. Meeting Notice**

Written notice of the meeting shall be forwarded to the board, Youth Representatives and league secretaries, which should be at least 15 days prior to the annual meeting. Special meetings may be called by the president or upon written request of at least three board members.

5. **Quorum**

- a. **16** Members constitute a quorum. The members/Youth Representatives determine the number.
- b. **3** Youth Representatives constitute a quorum for youth related elections and activities. The members/Youth Representatives determine the number.

(See the *USBC Association Policy Manual* for suggested quorum.)

6. **Action**

A majority vote of those members/Youth Representatives present and voting, at a properly noticed meeting, when a quorum has been established, is required to take action, unless otherwise provided by law or these bylaws. Election of officers and directors requires a majority vote. Election of delegates, youth representatives and alternates requires a plurality vote. Absentee and proxy voting are not permitted.

**Section B. Board Meeting**

The board shall meet at least quarterly. Special meetings may be held upon the request of any board member if a majority of the board approves.

1. **Notice.** Written notice for all regular and special meetings shall be forwarded to the board, which should be at least 15 days prior to the meeting.
2. **Quorum.** **8** board members constitute a quorum. (The members/Youth Representatives determine the number.)
3. **Action.** A majority vote of those officers and directors present and voting, at a properly noticed meeting, when a quorum has been established, is required to take action, unless otherwise provided by law or these bylaws. Absentee and proxy voting are not permitted.

**Section C. Parliamentary Procedure**

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*, governs all meetings.

## **Article VIII Committees**

### **Section A. Standing Committees**

The association shall have the following Standing Committees: Nominating, Finance and Youth.

1. **Nominating Committee.** The committee reviews candidates and prepares slates for adult board, delegates representing adult membership and alternate positions. The committee will prepare slates for the Youth Committee and Youth Representatives/alternates based on the recommendation of the Youth Committee. The committee publicizes criteria and procedures for the elected positions.  
(See the *USBC Association Policy Manual* for composition of the Nominating Committee.)
2. **Finance Committee.** The committee is responsible for reviewing and monitoring the annual budget and other financial matters.
3. **Youth Committee.** The Youth Committee is elected by the Youth Representatives and responsible for:
  - a. Developing eligibility requirements for board members representing the youth.
  - b. Electing at least 20% of the board members from the Youth Committee.
  - c. Developing eligibility requirements for the Youth Committee, subject to approval of the board of directors.
  - d. Recommending youth dues, to be approved by the board.
  - e. Monitoring, promoting, reviewing and recommending youth programs conducted by the association.

### **Section B. Other Committees**

The president may establish other committees, with board approval.

**Article IX**  
**Delegates, Youth Representatives and Alternates**

**Section A. USBC Annual Meeting**

Adult delegates and adult alternates are elected by plurality vote\* of those adult members present and voting. (See Article VI, Section A of the USBC National Bylaws for representation.)

**Section B. State Annual Meeting**

1. Delegates and alternates representing adults are elected by plurality vote\* of those adult members present and voting.
2. Youth Representatives and alternates are elected by plurality vote\* of those local Youth Representatives present and voting.

*\*A plurality vote is the largest number of votes cast for a given candidate. The candidate(s) receiving the most votes is(are) elected.*

**Section C. Eligibility**

1. **USBC Annual Meeting.** Delegates and Alternates must be:
  - a. Elected by adult members.
  - b. At least 18 years of age.
  - c. A USBC member in good standing of the association at the time of election and throughout their term.
2. **State Annual Meeting.** Nominees must be:
  - a. Elected by adult members or Youth Representatives.
  - b. At least 14 years of age.
  - c. A USBC member in good standing of the association at the time of election and throughout their term.

If a member is elected to represent more than one association to attend the same meeting, the first election shall stand and any succeeding election shall be declared null and void.

A local association is not eligible to send delegates/Youth Representatives if it is declared delinquent or USBC has revoked its charter.

**Note:** An association that has not processed dues for the current season shall be considered delinquent.

**Section D. Election**

Adult delegates, Youth Representatives and alternates serve for one year, beginning August 1, and are elected by:

1. A slate provided by the Nominating Committee.
2. Nominations from the floor. Qualifications must be submitted to the Nominating Committee.
3. Plurality vote\*. The election shall be by ballot, except that a voice vote may be taken when the number of candidates does not exceed the number of positions to be filled.
4. Alternates shall serve in order of their election.

The election is to be held in compliance with the USBC or State Annual Meeting requirements.

*\*A plurality vote is the largest number of votes cast for a given candidate. The candidate(s) receiving the most votes is(are) elected.*

## **Section E. Vacancies**

Vacancies are filled for the un-expired portion of each term as follows:

1. If elected by adult members, vacancies are filled by the alternates in the order in which they were elected. If a vacancy still exists, the president fills the vacant position by appointment.
2. If elected by the Youth Representatives, vacancies are filled by the alternates in the order in which they were elected. If a vacancy still exists, the Youth Committee fills the vacant position by appointment.

The appointee must also meet the same eligibility requirements as elected positions.

## **Article X Amendments**

### **Section A. Procedure**

Any member of the association may submit proposed amendments to these bylaws. The local association bylaws may be amended at any membership meeting by a two-thirds vote of the members/Youth Representatives present and voting. The amendment must be:

1. Submitted in writing to the Association Manager or president.
2. Submitted at least **60** days prior to the membership meeting when the association is considering the proposal. (Date or number of days to be set by the members/Youth Representatives) (See Section B Change in Dues.)

### **Section B. Change in Dues**

1. **Adult Dues.** Forward a notice to each league secretary at least 15 days prior to the meeting at which the proposed change is considered. The notice must:
  - a. Be in writing.
  - b. Specify the amount of the change.
  - c. Specify the reason for the change.
2. **Youth Dues.** Changes in dues are adopted by the board, based on recommendations of the Youth Committee.

Notification of any adopted change in dues, and the reason for the change, will be forwarded, in writing to each league secretary and youth league official.

### **Section C. Effective Date**

All amendments are effective August 1, following adoption, unless otherwise specified when adopted.

**Article XI  
Fiscal Year**

The fiscal year of this association is August 1 through July 31.

**Article XII  
Indemnification**

Directors, officers, and other authorized volunteers, employees or agents shall be indemnified against claims for personal and individual liability arising in connection with their positions or service on behalf of the association to the full extent permitted by law.

**2013-14  
City of Firsts  
Board of Directors**

**President** Floyd Russell

**1st Vice President** Don Sparks

**2nd Vice President** DiAnne Rickel

**1-year Directors** Gary Brown

Tammy Burge

Katrina (Katie) Reed

Rick Kelley

Denise Russell

**2-year Directors** Wes Gamblin

Cory Monroe

Debbie Stewart

Josh Taylor

**Directors (Youth)** Kami Devine

John Lucas

Zach Spencer

**Association Manager** Gary Exmeyer

## 2014-2015 City of Firsts USBC Board Committees

<b><u>Awards:</u></b>	Gary Exmeyer (c) Denise Russell Floyd Russell Josh Taylor (cc)
<b><u>Hall of Fame Selection:</u></b>	Rick Kelley (c) Gary Brown Wes Gamblin Don Sparks Josh Taylor
<b><u>Hall of Fame/ Recognition Banquet:</u></b>	Denise Russell (c) Tammy Burge (cc) Kami Devine Jennifer Evans Rick Kelley DiAnne Rickel Deb Stewart Josh Taylor
<b><u>Lane Inspection:</u></b>	Don Sparks (c) DiAnne Rickel Tammy Burge Kami Devine Gary Exmeyer Wes Gamblin Rick Kelley John Lucas Denise Russell Zach Spencer
<b><u>Nominating:</u></b>	Jennifer Evans (c) Rick Kelley Cory Monroe Don Sparks Deb Stewart
<b><u>Policy &amp; Procedure</u></b>	DiAnne Rickel (c) Dee Johnson Jon Kelley
<b><u>Publicity:</u></b>	DiAnne Rickel (c) Wes Gamblin (cc) Gary Brown Josh Taylor Kami Devine Gary Exmeyer Dee Johnson
<b><u>Scholarship:</u></b>	Wes Gamblin (c) Zach Spencer (cc) Gary Brown Cory Monroe Deb Stewart
<b><u>Youth:</u></b>	John Lucas (c) Zack Spencer (cc) Tammy Burge Kami Devine Jennifer Evans Cory Monroe

## City of Firsts USBC Honorary Members

Doug Arnold  
Jack L. Bender  
Richard L. Benke  
Jo Brooke  
Michael S. Brooke  
Michael R. Butler  
Billie Crabtree\*  
Gary A. Exmeyer  
Earlene Fawcett\*  
Dan Gibson  
Barb Godlove  
Loren Guge\*  
Peg Hawkins\*  
Greg A. Higgins  
Jim Humphrey  
Delores (Dee) Johnson  
Jon P. Kelley  
Kay Kelly\*  
Betty Malson  
Truman C. Power\*  
Robert Reel  
Ron Siler  
Donald R. Spall  
Sue Thornton  
David H. Turner  
Robert L. Webb  
Jack F. Zimmerer

\*Deceased



# Hall of Fame



In 2006, the KBA, KWBA, and youth members merged to form the City of Firsts USBC Association. In 2007, the City of Firsts USBC held its inaugural Hall of Fame Ceremony with categories of Meritorious Service, Outstanding Bowler, Special Services, and Star of Yesteryear.

- 1986** Jack L. Bender  
John M. Cox\*  
C. C. "Bud" Fridlin\*  
Loren O. Guge\*  
Dr. A. W. Holcombe\*  
Don Johnson\*  
J. Paul Jones\*  
Don A. Lowry\*  
Fred Swaney\*
- 1988** Carl J. Babb, Jr.  
Everett Quinnette\*
- 1989** Clarence Ray Cameron, Jr.\*  
Rosie Currens\*  
Margaret 'Peg' Hawkins\*  
Jeniece Kasey  
Kay Kelly\*  
Wilma Long\*  
Betty Malson  
Elsie Pettay\*  
Robert E. Reel  
Martha Wiezbenski\*
- 1990** Earlene Fawcett\*  
Frederick L. Hurstel\*  
Robert W. (Tex) Thornton  
Sue Thornton  
Zelpha Turner\*
- 1991** Francis A. Fisher\*  
Harry (Doc) Sloan\*  
Betty Thompson\*
- 1992** Don Sellers\*  
Vada Soots\*  
Roscoe A. Woodring\*
- 1993** W.M. 'Duggie'  
Englert McCoy\*  
Virginia Riser\*  
Katie Weitzel\*
- 1994** George M. Federspill\*  
Betty Hubert  
Charles (Ears) Lucas\*  
Gleda 'Wimpy' Moore\*  
Christine 'Tiny' Pierce
- 1995** Judy Belt  
Mable Hatt\*  
Willa 'Willie' Lowry  
Max V. Snodgrass\*  
David H. Turner
- 1996** N. Juanita Cox\*  
Sandy Shuck Davenport  
Daniel Gibson
- 1996** Edward L. Martin  
Janet Ocker  
Henry (Lefty) Willer\*
- 1997** Charles L. Branch\*  
Clarence W. Clary\*  
Barbara Godlove  
Danny J. Preston  
Elvetta Pristach\*  
Ann Schreiner\*
- 1998** Marcia Carpenter\*  
Billie Crabtree\*  
Ralph M. Densborn\*  
Clifton (Bunk) DeWitt\*  
Jeri Flowers  
Mary Margaret Halstead\*  
Wayne N. Kitts\*
- 1999** Jon P. Kelley  
Ann Kleiber\*  
Truman C. Power, Jr.\*  
Billy J. Reel  
Evelyn Wenisch  
Sharon Wilcox
- 2000** William Ashburn\*  
Michael R. Butler  
Clarence Gaines\*  
Lisa Graham  
Marge Harrison\*  
Ida Reel  
Virginia Scott\*
- 2001** Elmer Cook\*  
Evelyn Ratcliff DeLano  
Kathy Exmeyer  
Mary E. Lee  
Peggie Mae Nelson  
Steven K. Preston  
Jerry Rosselot\*  
Thomas E. Beale
- 2002** Gary Exmeyer  
Coleen Holaday  
Delores 'Dee' Johnson  
Larry Retherford\*
- 2003** Jo Brooke  
Peg Lowe\*  
Velma Peacock\*  
Ross Pearson\*  
Patricia A. Pratt  
Mark Snodgrass  
Ted Wooley
- 2004** Tom Dinwiddie\*  
Greg Garretson  
Lynn Harbaugh  
Debra Stewart  
Janet Turner  
Doug Workman
- 2005** Michael S. Brooke  
Isola Clark  
Jane Cloum  
Gerard Kelley  
Gloriette Newbill  
Beth Perkins  
Floyd Russell
- 2006** Thomas Arnett\*  
Ivory Beard\*  
Robert Colburn  
Connie Hensler  
Nancy Turnbull  
Evelyn Yohn\*
- 2007** Mary Bailey  
Beverly (Huff) Ress  
Ron Siler  
Cyndy Trent  
Jeff Wood
- 2008** Betty J. Flook  
Lynda B. Lucas  
Jack L. Monroe  
Robert L. Webb
- 2009** Robert J. Burge, Jr  
George Fort\*  
Ron T. Harding  
Walt McFatridge\*  
Gary Trent
- 2010** Rhonda Ballee  
Lisa Cook  
Carl Maudlin, Sr.\*  
Sharon Wood
- 2011** Gary Brown  
Rick Kelley  
Lee Reeves  
Denise Russell
- 2012** Richard C. Bailey  
Donald W. Price
- 2013** Tammy M. Burge  
Rick A. Hartung  
Lois M. Kelley  
Justin (Jay) Lawrence  
John G. Lucas
- 2014** Kim (Akers) Ciarlante  
Cloyd Long  
Trent Marnier  
DiAnne Rickel  
James Robison

# Scholarship Recipients

## KBA SCHOLARSHIPS

1987 Beth Ann Reel  
 1988 None Awarded  
 1989 Sue Ann Frank  
 1990 Angela R. Pasquale  
 1991 Brian Graham  
 1992 William A. Calhoun  
 1993 Scott E. Hunnigford  
 1994 Shawna M. Martin  
 1995 Ryan M. Weaver  
 1996 Ryan S. Mills

## DON LOWRY MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

1997 Nicholas A. Kirk  
 1998 Anthony J. Earl  
 1999 Kristen Graham  
 1999 Nick Siefers  
 2000 Chad Exmeyer

2000 Tim Sullivan  
 2001 Jeffrey M. Butler  
 2002 Kevin Weaver  
 2003 Katie Head  
 2003 Carrie Arnold  
 2004 Tabytha Riley  
 2005 T J Kelley  
 2005 Autumn Nolder  
 2006 Jessica Sallee  
 2006 Alicia Peters

## KWBA SCHOLARSHIPS

1991 Brian Graham  
 1992 Kristi Riddle  
 1993 Sherri Corradi  
 1994 Jennifer Douglas  
 1995 Ricky LeClerc

## KWBA KAY KELLY SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS

1996 Bradley Slabaugh  
 1997 Susan Corradi  
 1998 Steve Shinholt  
 1999 Kristen Graham  
 1999 Nick Siefers  
 2000 Ryder Underwood  
 2001 Jeff Butler  
 2002 Andrew Butts  
 2002 Jennifer Ramberger  
 2003 Eric Lucas  
 2004 Matt Hart  
 2005 Holly Siefers  
 2006 Jessica Sallee  
 2006 Alicia Peters was recipient  
 of a \$500.00 KWBA  
 Scholarship



## City of Firsts USBC Scholarships

2007 — Tyler Sparks, Kay Kelly/Don Lowry Scholarship  
 2008 — Bradley Robins, Kay Kelly/Don Lowry Scholarship  
 2009 — Amber L. Nolder, Don Lowry Scholarship  
 2009 — Shawn T. Stevens, Kay Kelly Scholarship  
 2010 — Michael J. Kelley, Don Lowry Scholarship  
 2010 — Allysa M. Robins, Kay Kelly Scholarship  
 2011 — Kaitlyn D. Hobbs, Tex & Sue Thornton Scholarship  
 2011 — Bradley E. Warrum, Kay Kelly Scholarship  
 2011 — Kenton Williams, Don Lowry Scholarship  
 2012 — Jessica Hughes, Kay Kelly Scholarship  
 2012 — Andrew Bradley, Don Lowry Scholarship  
 2012 — Zach Spencer, Tex & Sue Thornton Scholarship  
 2012 — Chase Mulkey, Tex & Sue Thornton Scholarship  
 2013 — Katie J. Brown, Kay Kelly Scholarship  
 2013 — Daman Knosp, Don Lowry Scholarship  
 2013 — Emily E. Ballee, City of Firsts USBC  
 2013 — Heather L. Peters, Tex & Sue Thornton Scholarship  
 2013 — Kynzie Shane, Kay Kelly Scholarship  
 2013 — Daniel Uncapher, Don Lowry Scholarship  
 2013 — Sydney Glassburn, Tex & Sue Thornton Scholarship

# *City of Firsts USBC*

## *Merit Awards*

### *Kokomo Men's Merit Awards*

<b>High Average (45 Games Minimum)</b>	<b>Season</b>	<b>High Series</b>
211 Steve Preston	<b>1987-88</b>	798 Ed Martin
210 Bob George	<b>1988-89</b>	793 Tom Arnett
216 Trent Marner	<b>1989-90</b>	799 Floyd Russell
208 Jon Kelley	<b>1990-91</b>	799 Brian Needler
221 Bob George	<b>1991-92</b>	814 Mike Phillips
215 Ed Martin	<b>1992-93</b>	802 Steve Sullivan
210 Larry Richards	<b>1993-94</b>	785 Robert Cover
214 Trent Marner	<b>1994-95</b>	803 Brian Graham
226 Brian Graham	<b>1995-96</b>	847 Brian Graham
216 Clint Spencer	<b>1996-97</b>	821 Bryan Ramberger
227 Clint Spencer	<b>1997-98</b>	817 Donald Spall
227 Jon Kelley	<b>1998-99</b>	817 Tom Arnett
228 Jon Kelley	<b>1999-00</b>	826 Richard Santos
225 Jon Kelley	<b>2000-01</b>	800 Michael Thompson
221 Jon Kelley	<b>2001-02</b>	865 Kelly Beale
224 Jon Kelley	<b>2002-03</b>	803 Al Serhal
224 Ted Wooley	<b>2003-04</b>	856 Dennis Pickett
228 Matt Duncan	<b>2004-05</b>	813 Trent Marner
222 Gary Brown	<b>2005-06</b>	822 Eric Lucas
215 Dan Preston	<b>2006-07</b>	822 Eric Lucas
230 Jon Kelley	<b>2007-08</b>	817 Jon Kelley
219 Danny Preston	<b>2008-09</b>	790 Ron T. Harding
225 Brad Slabaugh	<b>2009-10</b>	822 Brad Slabaugh
223 Trent Marner	<b>2010-11</b>	808 Trent Marner
225 Brad A Pratt	<b>2011-12</b>	814 Wesley R Gamblin
221 Wesley R Gamblin	<b>2012-13</b>	823 Wesley R Gamblin
Not Provided	<b>2013-14</b>	Not Provided

### *Kokomo Women's Merit Awards*

<b>High Average (45 Games Minimum)</b>	<b>Season</b>	<b>High Series</b>
199 Sara K Robison	<b>2011-12</b>	709 Sara K Robison
198 Jennifer Evans & Jill Shimer	<b>2012-13</b>	759 Jill C Shimer
Not Provided	<b>2013-14</b>	Not Provided

# City of Firsts USBC High Averages

## WOMEN'S HIGH AVERAGES

Name	Avg	Games	League	Name	Avg	Games	League
Shimer, Jill C	206	86	KSB009	DeGrow, Jean A	178	99	LW016
Burge, Tammy M	197	90	KSB010	Hood, Holly D	181	84	LW019
	190	87	KSB009	Smith, Annette M	178	81	KSB009
Evans, Jennifer	195	93	KSB009	Glassburn, Tracy L	177	75	KSB010
Cave, Jenny L	193	54	LW009	Cook, Lisa M	176	84	KSB009
Exmeyer, Kathy L	188	84	KSB007	Smith, Jennifer J	176	68	KSB010
	183	84	KSB004	Chapman, Jennifer L	175	63	KSB004
Holaday, Colleen A	187	87	KSB001	Mayfield, Becky S	175	78	LW010
	184	84	KSB007				
Wilson, Andrea N	182	87	KSB010				

## MEN'S HIGH AVERAGES

Name	Avg	Games	League	Name	Avg	Games	League
Slabaugh, Brad A	228	95	LW014	Eldridge, Doug C	205	90	KSB009
Gamblin, Wesley R	224	45	LW009	Fike, John F	205	93	KSB009
	221	87	LW006		204	87	KSB004
	214	66	LW011	Mathews, Mark W	205	90	LW011
	204	48	LWS30	Miles, Robert L	205	84	LW022
Preston, Danny J	218	77	LW007	Mose, Bryan K	205	60	LW011
Burge, Robert J, Jr	217	90	KSB009	Wallace, Matt J	205	90	LW011
	214	48	KSB012	Boyle, Max E	204	99	LW011
	210	90	LW011	Exmeyer, Chad M	204	87	KSB009
Marner, Trent A	217	72	KSB009	Moore, Scott A	204	99	LW011
Fernandes, Mark R	215	87	LW011	Reeves, Edmond L, Jr	204	81	LW022
Olivares, Alejandro	215	48	KSB009		202	93	LW011
	214	66	LW014	Wright, Raymond S	204	78	KSB009
Pratt, Brad A	215	81	KSB001	Allen, Danny D	203	81	LW009
	213	78	KSB012	Duncan, Matt C	203	57	LW009
	209	60	LW022	Hartung, Rick A	203	78	KSB009
	202	57	EG001	Spencer, John J	203	81	LW009
Price, Donald W	214	72	KSB004	Workman, G Randy	203	84	EG006
	213	81	KSB012	Kitts, Steve J	202	93	LW022
	208	87	KSB009		201	81	EG004
Stewart, Scott A	214	69	LW022	Noll, Tracy A	202	93	KSB009
	211	69	LW011	O'Haver, Jason A	202	69	LW016
Martin, Brian A	213	96	LW011	Ramberger, Bryan K	202	62	LW006
Crabtree, Roscoe H	211	87	LW011	Reeves, Joeseeph A	202	90	KSB001
Kelley, Jon	211	81	LW014	Sutherin, John R	202	84	KSB001
Mooney, Mike S	211	90	LW012	Tucker, Jay E	202	77	LW011
Phillips, Mike D	211	81	LW011	Anderson, Alan J	201	96	LW011
Russell, Floyd R	211	82	KSB004	Evans, Patrick C	201	93	KSB009
	207	60	KSB012	McKay, Chris L	201	87	KSB004
Bailey, Rick D	210	87	KSB009	Power, Thomas J	201	84	KSB004
	209	93	LW011	Arnold, Doug A	200	90	KSB001
Brown, Gary A	210	75	KSB004		200	90	KSB012
	208	78	KSB009	Harding, Ron T	200	60	KSB009
Dumas, Darrell A, Sr	210	84	KSB012	Helton, Jason R	200	54	EG001
	208	78	LW016	Holland, Evan L	200	78	EG006
Smith, Robert T, Jr	210	84	KSB009	Kelley, Gerard F	200	60	KSB009
Mills, Ryan S	209	90	LW011	Mickelson, Jeff S	200	84	EG001
Spencer, Zach S	208	72	KSB009	Robertson, Joshua	211	78	KSB009
Rhoton, Corey R	207	84	LW011		200	75	LW009
Monroe, Cory S	206	66	LW009				

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

**11 strikes in a row (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled	League
Bailey, Rick D	297	03-15-14		
Burge, Robert J, Jr	297	10-03-13	HL011	
Erickson, Matt E	299	04-08-14	HL012	
Fernandes, Mark R	299	10-03-13	HL011	
Reeves, Edmond L, Jr	290	12-23-13	HL022	
	299	12-26-13	HL011	
Stewart, Scott A	299	04-19-14		

**Total achievements: 7**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 6**

**125 Game Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled	League
Balog, Jennifer L	126	09-24-13	EG005	
Barnett, Kristen N	132	10-04-13	HL006	
Fields, Beverly J	131	09-26-13	KSB008	
Gravitt, Freddy E	133	08-29-13	HL016	
Groves, Marian I	131	02-13-14	KSB008	
Hoover, Michelle L	132	10-04-13	HL006	
Lowder, Diana L	141	02-25-14	KSB010	
Morgan, Pam M	137	09-03-13	KSB010	
	139	09-17-13	KSB010	
	125	09-24-13	KSB010	
Niles, Joyce A	128	10-29-13	HL010	

**Total achievements: 11**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 9**

**140 Pins Over Ave Series Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled	League
Adams, Brian K	648	10-21-13	HL022	
Berry, Todd L	604	01-02-14	EG007	
Boike, Martin F	627	08-27-13	HL007	
Bowen, John W	669	09-02-13	HL022	
Boyle, Max E	733	10-24-13	HL011	
Burge, Robert J, Jr	799	01-27-14	KSB009	
Burke, Kenneth R	717	09-23-13	HL022	
	731	10-02-13	HL014	
	720	10-07-13	HL022	
Burton, Kim D	660	01-27-14	KSB009	
Burton, Matthew D	716	01-20-14	KSB009	
	747	03-23-14		
Carley, Nick S	604	11-13-13	HL014	
Carpenter, L Dean	619	10-07-13	EG006	
Carpenter, Timothy D	633	10-14-13	EG006	
Chapel, Gloria A	617	04-22-14	KSB010	
Davis, William E	642	01-22-14	HL014	
Dearth, Gary A	708	09-03-13	EG005	
Dockemeyer, Joseph R, J	731	10-21-13	KSB009	
Dunlap, Debbie A	617	09-19-13	HL016	
Eldridge, Doug C	750	10-28-13	KSB009	
Ellabarger, Carl E	613	02-10-14	KSB009	
Evans, Patrick C	777	11-04-13	KSB009	
Fike, Joshua A, Sr	703	03-17-14	KSB009	

Garcia, Mario R	713	12-05-13	HL011	
Glassburn, Tracy L	669	02-18-14	KSB010	
Harding, Ron T	777	02-24-14	KSB009	
Harrison, Debbie S	643	02-28-14	HL006	
Hartung, Rick A	738	03-10-14	KSB009	
Hobbs, Brett A	710	03-24-14	HL022	
Holland, Evan L	776	10-14-13	EG006	
Jeslis, Cary R	736	03-21-14	HL006	
Johnson, Jerry A	675	02-24-14	KSB009	
Kitts, Steve J	708	09-26-13	EG004	
Lawson, Harry L	767	04-01-14	HL009	
Little, Kaleb J	677	09-24-13	HL007	
Lowe, Daniel J	699	10-16-13	EG001	
Lowe, Delbert L	640	03-25-14	HL007	
Marner, Trent A	696	10-21-13	KSB009	
Marshall, Mark M	570	01-12-14	KSB004	
Monroe, Cory S	739	11-05-13	HL009	
Moore, Scott A	794	10-24-13	HL011	
Neil, Theresa E	611	09-27-13	KSB001	
Nixon, Brian E	666	01-10-14	HL006	
Perkins, Jewel	647	11-13-13	EG001	
Ramberger, Bryan K	768	12-20-13	HL006	
Reed, Katrina L	581	03-19-14	KSB007	
Reel, Kenny G	681	08-26-13	HL022	
Reeves, Edmond L, Jr	766	12-26-13	HL011	
Reeves, Joeseeph A	742	08-16-13	KSB001	
	762	01-10-14	KSB001	
Sadler, Billie L	640	10-14-13	EG006	
Sumpter, Brandon S	677	11-20-13	HL014	
Sutherin, John R	759	02-21-14	KSB001	
Walsh, Steve R	681	12-09-13	EG006	
Whitfield, Zavrie	678	02-23-14	KSB004	
Winchester, Terry L	715	12-18-13	EG001	
Winkler, Richard L	654	03-19-14	HL014	

**Total achievements: 58**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 54**

**150 Game Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled	League
Balog, Jennifer L	161	11-26-13	EG005	
Barnett, Kristen N	159	01-17-14	HL006	
Brown, Gordon R	158	09-26-13	KSB008	
Browning, Vickie	164	10-17-13	KSB008	
Carter, Mary J	151	10-03-13	KSB008	
Clark, Nannetta	150	09-04-13	HL024	
Cook, Sandra F	150	12-04-13	KSB007	
Dearth, Sharon K	150	08-20-13	EG005	
	150	09-19-13	KSB008	
	170	03-18-14	EG005	
Downen, Linda	151	10-01-13	KSB010	
	155	02-11-14	KSB010	
	157	02-25-14	KSB010	
	151	03-04-14	KSB010	
	154	03-11-14	KSB010	
Fain, Phyllis D	150	10-31-13	KSB008	

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Flintoff, Tanyia L	163	08-29-13	KSB008
Fouts, Posie	161	10-29-13	KSB010
	152	11-05-13	KSB010
	158	12-17-13	KSB010
	153	03-25-14	KSB010
Gamblin, Jenny L	169	12-20-13	HL006
Gamblin, Sabrena L	152	10-10-13	HL016
Garrison, Nelda A	155	11-27-13	HL023
Geiger, Nan	153	09-26-13	KSB008
Gravitt, Patsy D	152	09-05-13	HL016
Harris-Kropczynski, Sara	153	11-11-13	KSB009
Hatten, Adam T	153	01-28-14	KSB012
Hoover, Homer	150	09-19-13	KSB008
Hoover, Michelle L	162	12-20-13	HL006
Johnson, Madonna L	150	01-07-14	KSB010
	150	01-28-14	KSB010
	158	03-25-14	KSB010
Keeler, Jonathon M	161	11-26-13	HL012
	170	03-18-14	HL012
Kegler, Linda K	161	10-16-13	HL023
Kidwell, Kimberly J	153	08-16-13	KSB001
	154	12-20-13	KSB001
	168	01-10-14	KSB001
	168	02-21-14	KSB001
Marshall, Mark M	160	11-26-13	HL012
Matson, Judy C	165	03-13-14	KSB008
Mayfield, Mark P	173	10-04-13	HL006
McCartney, William M	155	11-05-13	KSB012
McHale, Eva M	158	12-05-13	KSB008
Michael, Abby	157	01-28-14	HL012
Mooney, Carolyn S	150	12-03-13	KSB010
	158	04-04-14	KSB010
Morgan, Pam M	164	12-17-13	KSB010
	150	04-22-14	KSB010
Nelson, Peggie M	153	09-19-13	KSB008
O'Neal, Missy	156	12-04-13	HL024
Peck, Debra E	172	09-04-13	HL023
Salgat, Andrew J	169	10-15-13	HL012
Sapp, Peggy A	158	03-20-14	KSB008
Shrock, Julie D	156	12-06-13	KSB001
	154	12-13-13	KSB001
	151	01-31-14	KSB001
	165	03-07-14	KSB001
Smith, Janet D	154	11-27-13	HL024
Snavely, Goldie E	157	10-31-13	KSB008
Terry, Dennis W	154	10-23-13	KSB007
	155	04-09-14	KSB007
Thornton, Sue	160	10-16-13	HL024
Turner, Lois J	152	10-31-13	KSB008
Voorhis, M. Ruth	159	03-06-14	KSB008
Wertz, Kathy E	171	11-12-13	HL012
White, Margaret E	165	09-12-13	KSB008
Woodrick, Catharine A	156	02-26-14	KSB007
	157	03-12-14	KSB007
	151	03-19-14	KSB007
Yohn, Evelyn J	160	12-12-13	KSB008

Zoda, Shelia N	152	10-06-13	KSB004
	154	03-25-14	KSB010

**Total achievements: 74**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 50**

**175 Game Adult (USBC)**

		<b>Date</b>	
<b>Name</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Bowled</b>	<b>League</b>
Adair, Marie S	191	09-25-13	HL024
Anthony, Jerrold L	177	11-01-13	KSB001
	175	01-24-14	KSB001
	175	02-07-14	KSB001
	178	03-07-14	KSB001
Anthony, Nona K	176	01-31-14	KSB001
	178	02-14-14	KSB001
Avery, Sandy K	191	09-04-13	KSB007
	175	10-30-13	KSB007
	188	01-22-14	KSB007
Bagwell, Larry J	183	09-12-13	KSB008
Baker, Morgan S	181	08-30-13	HL006
Ballee, Rhonda M	175	10-22-13	HL007
Beard, Charlene A	177	01-29-14	KSB007
	190	02-26-14	KSB007
	180	03-05-14	KSB007
	184	03-19-14	KSB007
Benson, Chris W	198	10-29-13	HL007
Bitner, Amy L	185	03-04-14	HL012
Bitner, Jamie J	175	08-14-13	KSB007
	180	09-11-13	KSB007
	192	09-25-13	KSB007
	183	10-09-13	KSB007
	183	11-27-13	KSB007
Bowen, Ellen L	194	10-16-13	HL023
Brantley, D. Grace	176	09-26-13	KSB008
Burdette, Patricia L	184	11-27-13	HL023
Burdine, Georganna M	188	09-03-13	KSB010
	194	09-24-13	KSB010
Cadwallader, Karen A	181	10-10-13	KSB008
Campbell, Betty M	179	04-10-14	KSB008
Cannon, Linda S	186	03-06-14	KSB008
Carter, Mary J	183	10-17-13	KSB008
Cecil, Becky D	181	11-05-13	HL009
Cloum, Jane A	176	01-28-14	HL012
Collins, Marsha L	197	09-12-13	HL016
Comoglio, Rebecca D	192	01-03-14	HL006
Conn, Amanda M	180	02-17-14	KSB009
DeBusk, Carolyn J	180	12-04-13	HL023
	198	02-19-14	HL023
Dye, Jerri A	189	10-22-13	HL012
	185	12-27-13	HL006
Fernandes, Carol A	182	09-18-13	HL024
Flintoff, Tanyia L	181	02-13-14	KSB008
Flook, Betty J	176	09-03-13	KSB010
	175	10-01-13	KSB010
Geiger, Nan	179	03-13-14	KSB008
Gleaves, Lee M	193	11-05-13	HL012

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Gravitt, Patsy D	178	10-10-13	HL016	Munson, Jill	176	10-16-13	HL023
Greene, Debbie	189	10-09-13	KSB007	Myers, Alex K	187	02-04-14	HL007
	178	10-23-13	KSB007	Myers, Jeff M	175	09-17-13	KSB012
	175	02-12-14	KSB007		184	04-08-14	KSB012
Hamilton, Barbara	199	10-20-13	KSB004	Nelson, Barbara J	188	02-04-14	KSB010
Hart, Dorothy A	175	10-31-13	KSB008	Newberry, Cynthia G	184	10-15-13	KSB010
Hoffman, Norma J	188	09-12-13	KSB008	Newbill, Gloriette	187	12-19-13	KSB008
	176	09-27-13	KSB001	Niles, Gerald L	190	10-03-13	KSB008
Hood, Sandra L	177	08-30-13	HL006	Oliver, Jodi L	189	11-12-13	HL007
Hoover, Homer	183	01-09-14	KSB008		180	11-19-13	HL007
Horocho, Dawn R	191	12-05-13	HL016	Overdeck, Lori L	194	11-13-13	HL024
Hubler, Jeanne M	177	09-10-13	KSB010	Ozminkowski, Courtney	198	03-26-14	KSB007
Irick, Cathy L	175	10-16-13	HL023	Parker, Brenda S	180	12-18-13	KSB007
Irwin, Linda S	180	09-25-13	HL024	Parks, Cheryl S	192	09-26-13	HL016
Jackson, Reba N	186	10-06-13	KSB004	Pope, Devin M	178	09-20-13	KSB001
Jeffries, Connie L	179	10-02-13	KSB007		191	10-11-13	KSB001
	175	10-30-13	KSB007		180	11-08-13	KSB001
	181	11-06-13	KSB007	Pyke, Cheryl	181	11-13-13	HL024
	190	01-15-14	KSB007	Quandt, Ellen A	184	09-25-13	HL024
	178	01-22-14	KSB007	Rash, Eula A	185	01-23-14	KSB008
Karns, Lois A	175	11-14-13	KSB008	Rayls, Laraine M	176	12-19-13	HL016
Keeler, Joshua M	178	02-18-14	HL012	Reed, Gloria J	180	11-01-13	KSB001
Kidwell, Kimberly J	176	11-08-13	KSB001	Reed, Katrina L	185	12-04-13	KSB007
King, Linda S	185	02-03-14	KSB008		188	12-18-13	KSB007
King, Rachel N	179	09-20-13	KSB001	Reeves, Becky	189	11-08-13	KSB001
Kline, Donna J	175	01-15-14	HL023	Rhyne, Juanita	182	02-27-14	KSB008
Kropczynski, Dave S	188	11-11-13	KSB009	Rossmann, Donna M	190	10-09-13	KSB007
Labig, Marion A, II	179	11-12-13	HL007	Russell, Joe A	184	09-22-13	KSB004
Lawson, Danielle N	193	01-28-14	HL012	Ryan, Patricia J	178	08-08-13	KSB008
Lee, Myrna	196	09-20-13	HL006	Samuelson, Elyse R	176	11-12-13	HL007
Lovelace, John A	177	09-27-13	HL006	Shipp, Linda L	183	11-07-13	KSB008
Marchese, Joseph A	188	09-05-13	KSB008	Smith, Penny J	187	03-02-14	KSB004
Marshall, Mark M	191	12-17-13	HL012	Smith, Valerie K	189	10-23-13	KSB007
	190	01-12-14	KSB004	St. Clair, Barbara C	194	03-26-14	HL023
Mason, Vivian M	180	09-12-13	KSB008	Stephenson, Deborah	178	09-18-13	HL024
	178	01-03-14	KSB001	Stover, Tammy K	192	10-29-13	HL012
	180	01-31-14	KSB001		182	11-03-13	KSB004
	175	02-21-14	KSB001	Taylor, Laurette M	191	09-24-13	KSB010
Matson, Judy C	199	03-20-14	KSB008		177	01-07-14	KSB010
McCartney, William M	187	12-10-13	KSB012		181	01-14-14	KSB010
	183	01-28-14	KSB012		196	01-28-14	KSB010
McHale, Eva M	180	09-05-13	KSB008		184	02-25-14	KSB010
Mckillip, Mary C	179	09-18-13	KSB007		179	03-11-14	KSB010
	178	10-16-13	KSB007	Thompson, Sherry L	179	08-28-13	KSB007
	179	10-23-13	KSB007		183	10-23-13	KSB007
	178	01-15-14	KSB007		184	11-06-13	KSB007
	180	03-12-14	KSB007	Turner, Lois J	179	12-19-13	KSB008
McKinney, Dale W	180	01-17-14	HL006		182	02-04-14	HL012
Miles, Anita K	188	11-12-13	HL007	Wade, Errin E	185	01-29-14	KSB007
Mooney, Carol A	189	09-10-13	KSB010		187	02-12-14	KSB007
	190	02-18-14	KSB010	Waltman, Bonnie L	175	11-07-13	KSB008
	196	04-08-14	KSB010	Waltman, David G	175	02-10-14	KSB008
Mooney, Carolyn S	180	04-22-14	KSB010	Wertz, Gary D	199	09-26-13	KSB008
Moore, Judith A	178	10-29-13	HL012	West, Robert A	179	11-20-13	HL014
				White, Amber M	180	10-11-13	HL006
				White, Margaret E	176	04-10-14	KSB008

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Wilcox, Sharon S            183 11-12-13 HL012  
 Word, Ronald J            179 11-07-13 KSB008

**Total achievements: 160**  
**Total bowlers this achievement: 110**

**200 Game Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled League
Adams, Tonya S	203	01-17-14	HL006
Andrick, Roger L	216	10-10-13	KSB008
Arnold, Valerie K	200	08-16-13	KSB001
	213	10-09-13	HL024
	219	02-14-14	KSB001
Bahler, Sheila A	200	03-19-14	HL023
Bales, James L	213	03-10-14	HL022
Ballee, Rhonda M	203	04-01-14	HL007
Balog, Frank R	203	09-26-13	EG004
Barton, Larry R	201	09-26-13	KSB008
Bassett, Art W	213	10-17-13	EG004
Bean, Patricia A	210	08-28-13	KSB007
	211	08-30-13	HL006
	201	09-22-13	KSB004
	213	01-15-14	KSB007
	201	02-26-14	KSB007
Beard, Charlene A	220	08-28-13	KSB007
Berry, Michael T	205	09-24-13	HL012
Berry, Todd L	201	09-03-13	EG005
Beyer, Larry K	215	09-17-13	KSB012
	203	03-04-14	KSB012
Brown, Jennifer J	209	09-22-13	KSB004
Bryant, Virgil	222	10-03-13	KSB008
Burdine, Leroy H	213	10-08-13	KSB012
	200	03-25-14	KSB012
Burk, Robert L	211	08-30-13	HL006
Burress, Lenny J	203	01-14-14	HL012
Burton, Kim D	200	09-30-13	KSB009
Byerline, John E	201	10-17-13	EG004
Byers, Robin L	222	03-14-14	KSB001
	203	03-28-14	KSB001
Cadwallader, Karen A	208	03-27-14	KSB008
Calloway, Greta Faye	216	10-31-13	KSB008
Campbell, Betty M	201	04-10-14	KSB008
Campbell, Tony A	202	12-10-13	HL012
Carley, Nick S	202	12-18-13	HL014
Carpenter, L Dean	223	10-07-13	EG006
Chapel, Gloria A	204	09-24-13	KSB010
	201	10-15-13	KSB010
	202	12-13-13	KSB008
	214	02-18-14	KSB010
	211	04-22-14	KSB010
Clark, Brandon J	203	10-15-13	KSB012
	212	01-28-14	KSB012
Clark, Carol L	212	01-15-14	HL023
Clark, Isola	203	02-27-14	KSB008
	220	03-26-14	KSB007
Clarkson, Loradeen	200	09-24-13	KSB010

Comoglio, Rebecca D	205	01-10-14	HL006
Conn, Teddy D, II	215	10-07-13	KSB009
Cooper, Robert A	216	10-15-13	EG005
	210	12-12-13	KSB008
Corradi, James J	200	11-27-13	HL014
Courts, Rick A	208	10-08-13	KSB012
	202	04-15-14	KSB012
Courts, Ronald D	200	02-18-14	KSB012
Crandell, Matthew	203	11-05-13	HL012
Crawford, Donna M	202	03-12-14	HL023
Croddy, Diane	219	11-14-13	KSB008
	203	12-03-13	EG005
	203	12-17-13	EG005
Croddy, Greg A	204	09-12-13	KSB008
	203	10-15-13	EG005
Davis, William E	213	09-04-13	HL014
Dea, Lemann	210	10-17-13	EG004
Dowden, Kevin W	206	03-25-14	HL007
Dunlap, Debbie A	215	09-19-13	HL016
Dwigans, Richard L	200	01-02-14	KSB008
Dye, Jerri A	200	10-29-13	HL012
	202	01-10-14	HL006
	200	03-04-14	HL012
Ellabarger, Carl E	211	12-09-13	KSB009
	215	02-10-14	KSB009
Erickson, Matt E	218	09-13-13	HL006
	222	09-24-13	HL012
Exmeyer, Gary A	201	12-09-13	KSB009
Fennell, Jim G	204	10-31-13	KSB008
Fernandes, Richard O	211	10-21-13	HL022
Finch, Lisa M	201	10-29-13	HL010
Fincher, Dottie	200	12-03-13	KSB010
Flamino, Donald L	216	12-04-13	HL014
Flintoff, Harold E	204	10-31-13	KSB008
Flook, Betty J	208	01-14-14	KSB010
Floyd, John A	206	09-11-13	HL014
Frese, Andrea	217	09-19-13	HL019
Gale, Ray F	224	08-16-13	KSB001
	212	10-25-13	KSB001
	212	12-20-13	KSB001
	201	01-10-14	KSB001
Gamblin, Jenny L	203	12-27-13	HL006
Gervais, Frank R	222	12-12-13	HL011
Gilbert, Jerry	206	09-11-13	HL014
	200	11-08-13	KSB001
Glassburn, Tracy L	202	11-06-13	HL024
Gleaves, Lee M	202	12-09-13	HL022
Gooch, Monica L	213	12-27-13	HL006
Graff, Charles L	205	12-09-13	EG006
Grammer, Sarah J	200	12-20-13	KSB001
	200	02-07-14	KSB001
Grau, Nathan E	224	11-26-13	KSB012
Graves, David B	218	09-09-13	KSB009
Hamilton, Barbara	215	11-12-13	HL010
Hamock, Rex E	203	11-11-13	EG006
Hand, Arthur K	200	10-16-13	HL014

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Harmon, Larry W	205	10-31-13	KSB008	Matthews, Mark L	202	09-29-13	KSB004
Harmon, William I	207	08-29-13	KSB008		201	12-03-13	KSB012
Harrison, Debbie S	201	12-06-13	HL006	Mayfield, Mark P	201	11-22-13	HL006
	222	02-28-14	HL006	McAninch, Heather L	203	10-11-13	HL006
Hart, Dorothy A	203	03-06-14	KSB008	Meador, Jack L	200	10-03-13	KSB008
Henderson, William H	202	10-01-13	KSB012		223	02-25-14	HL007
	201	03-11-14	KSB012	Mendenhall, Jennifer L	224	08-30-13	KSB001
Hicks, Melvis	200	10-22-13	HL007		207	10-04-13	KSB001
Holiday, Stephen K	210	09-19-13	KSB008	Miles, Anita K	211	11-05-13	HL007
Hood, Holly D	221	10-15-13	KSB010	Miller, Leon L	200	12-12-13	KSB008
Hood, Robert J	217	10-04-13	HL006		204	01-09-14	KSB008
Hubler, Jeanne M	200	03-21-14	HL006	Moore, Judith A	201	03-18-14	HL012
Huestis, Michael C	209	01-22-14	HL014	Morgan, John W	211	02-11-14	KSB012
Hunt, Steve W	200	02-19-14	HL014		211	03-25-14	KSB012
Imbierowicz, Valerie	215	10-16-13	KSB007		209	04-01-14	KSB012
	213	11-06-13	KSB007	Mote, Richard G	202	09-26-13	HL016
	202	12-18-13	KSB007	Mulkey, Ginger L	203	11-22-13	HL006
Irick, Steve J	209	09-12-13	HL016	Mullen, Jeff S	212	03-18-14	HL007
Jeffries, Connie L	200	10-09-13	KSB007	Myers, Scott A	207	11-19-13	HL007
Jeslis, Vickie L	206	08-30-13	HL006	Name, Stephen R	207	11-20-13	HL014
Justice, Kelly L	214	01-28-14	HL012		212	01-29-14	HL014
Keck, Cameron M	200	10-01-13	EG005	Neil, Robert H	214	10-02-13	HL014
Kelley, Jim F	206	09-23-13	HL022		202	11-25-13	HL022
Kennedy, Jeffery D	203	10-22-13	HL007	Neil, Theresa E	220	09-27-13	KSB001
	209	02-04-14	HL007		220	11-01-13	KSB001
Kidwell, Michael R	205	10-04-13	KSB001		209	12-20-13	KSB001
	222	10-25-13	KSB001		201	02-28-14	KSB001
	200	12-13-13	KSB001		208	03-07-14	KSB001
	211	01-31-14	KSB001		211	03-14-14	KSB001
	200	02-28-14	KSB001	Newberry, Cynthia G	201	12-17-13	KSB010
	203	03-07-14	KSB001	Newbill, Gloriette	204	10-10-13	KSB008
	204	03-14-14	KSB001	Nixon, Brian E	213	10-04-13	HL006
King, Glen M	214	03-13-14	KSB008	Ocker, Andrea S	210	12-17-13	HL012
King, Rachel N	209	09-20-13	KSB001	Off, Jonathan E	208	10-28-13	HL022
	204	11-15-13	KSB001	O'Haver, Jeana R	223	11-21-13	HL016
	204	11-15-13	KSB001		201	12-03-13	HL012
	214	12-20-13	KSB001	Orem, Marilyn J	201	03-04-14	HL010
	200	01-17-14	KSB001	Ozminkowski, Courtney	202	04-02-14	KSB007
King, Wayne F	214	09-26-13	KSB008	Parker, Brenda S	201	02-20-14	KSB008
Knowling, Andy	223	09-04-13	HL014	Parkhurst, Russell O	202	12-27-13	HL006
Kurtz, C. Sue	214	12-12-13	KSB008	Parks, James A	223	12-12-13	HL016
Larimore, Sam R	211	01-15-14	HL014	Pennington, M. Diane	203	10-18-13	KSB001
Lawrence, Justin J	200	10-14-13	EG006		212	02-14-14	KSB001
Leach, Russell L	221	10-03-13	KSB008	Pennington, William L	204	10-11-13	KSB001
Lee, John M	208	09-20-13	HL006		203	02-28-14	KSB001
Lesinski, David	204	09-04-13	HL014	Perkins, Jewel	201	09-23-13	EG006
Lovelace, Amy R	202	12-27-13	HL006		212	02-25-14	KSB012
Lovelace, John A	200	10-25-13	HL006		220	03-04-14	KSB012
Lowe, Delbert L	214	03-25-14	HL007		202	04-01-14	KSB012
Lucy, Butch A	202	08-08-13	KSB008		219	04-15-14	KSB012
Marchese, Joseph A	202	09-12-13	KSB008	Pickett, Dennis	205	09-25-13	HL014
Marshall, Mark M	221	02-18-14	HL012	Pope, Devin M	222	12-06-13	KSB001
	217	03-03-14	KSB009	Pulsipher, Lisa A	211	02-04-14	HL007
Matson, Edward G	204	10-10-13	EG004	Quandt, Ellen A	203	04-09-14	HL024
	204	10-24-13	KSB008	Ramberger, Randy L	222	01-13-14	HL022
	214	10-31-13	EG004	Redding, Alex E	204	10-17-13	EG004

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Reed, David E	209	09-27-13	KSB001	Thomas, Miriam L	204	02-11-14	HL012
	207	10-04-13	KSB001	Thompson, Michael D	217	02-24-14	HL022
Reed, Katrina L	210	01-29-14	KSB007	Titus, Mark P	202	12-03-13	HL009
	216	02-12-14	KSB007	Tudor, Cindy D	210	10-17-13	HL019
Reeves, Becky	203	12-20-13	KSB001	Tuttle, David A	214	12-18-13	HL014
Rhinebarger, Tony A	201	03-05-14	HL014	Vanwinkle, James W	209	10-21-13	EG006
Rhoton, Phyllis A	202	10-04-13	KSB001	Weaver, Larry M	201	03-06-14	KSB008
	211	12-20-13	KSB001	Weaver, Rae M	213	09-17-13	KSB010
	200	02-28-14	KSB001		201	10-11-13	KSB001
	212	03-14-14	KSB001		213	10-18-13	KSB001
Rickel, DiAnne	202	09-05-13	KSB008		201	11-05-13	KSB010
	203	09-27-13	KSB001		205	01-21-14	KSB010
	203	11-15-13	KSB001		215	02-07-14	KSB001
	203	11-15-13	KSB001		203	02-25-14	KSB010
	222	03-05-14	KSB007		200	04-08-14	KSB010
	201	03-12-14	KSB007		205	04-09-14	HL024
	215	03-28-14	KSB001	Weir, Kevin R	218	09-23-13	HL022
Rickel, Eugene R	221	10-17-13	KSB008		201	11-11-13	HL022
Ridenour, Rita M	211	10-15-13	KSB010	Wertz, Gary D	201	10-03-13	KSB008
	209	03-26-14	HL024		203	11-26-13	HL012
Rodarte, Ray A	210	08-26-13	KSB009	West, Brian A	214	01-21-14	KSB012
Rossman, Donna M	200	09-11-13	KSB007		212	02-04-14	KSB012
Rossman, Linda A	203	10-23-13	KSB007		207	02-11-14	KSB012
	201	01-15-14	KSB007	West, Robert H, Jr	207	10-08-13	HL009
	213	02-26-14	KSB007	White, Stacey M	201	10-29-13	EG005
Russell, Denise L	210	01-14-14	KSB010	Whitfield, Evon D	204	11-03-13	KSB004
Sadler, Billie L	204	10-14-13	EG006	Wilcox, James A	200	09-11-13	HL014
Schafer, Jinny L	200	09-24-13	EG005	Willming, Stephen D	214	02-04-14	KSB012
Schieffer, Brian J	210	12-16-13	KSB009		206	02-25-14	KSB012
Schieffer, John M	224	02-13-14	HL011	Wilson, James E	222	10-28-13	EG006
Sell, Robert L	212	10-30-13	HL014	Winter, John S	223	11-19-13	HL012
Shrock, Philip L	210	09-27-13	KSB001	Wyatt, Ernie C	202	10-03-13	EG004
	212	01-31-14	KSB001		208	11-14-13	KSB008
	208	02-28-14	KSB001	<b>Total achievements: 305</b>			
	203	03-07-14	KSB001	<b>Total bowlers this achievement: 196</b>			
	219	03-14-14	KSB001				
Siler, Ronald L	205	02-06-14	KSB008	<b>225 Game Adult (USBC)</b>			
Silvers, Cathy M	221	09-04-13	HL024				
Smith, Karole	223	10-09-13	KSB007				
	203	02-19-14	KSB007				
	203	03-05-14	KSB007				
	219	03-19-14	KSB007				
	223	04-02-14	KSB007				
Smith, Valerie K	202	01-15-14	KSB007				
	201	03-26-14	KSB007				
	203	04-09-14	KSB007				
Sottong, Connie J	203	09-17-13	HL012				
	207	10-23-13	HL024				
Sparks, Donald W	201	12-03-13	HL009				
Stewart, John C	212	12-16-13	HL022				
Stutzman, Ed	201	10-09-13	HL014				
Swing, Thomas A	202	10-21-13	EG006				
	224	11-01-13	KSB001				
	200	01-03-14	KSB001				
	223	01-31-14	KSB001				
Taylor, Shirley	202	03-06-14	KSB008				

<b>225 Game Adult (USBC)</b>			
		<b>Date</b>	
<b>Name</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Bowled</b>	<b>League</b>
Andrick, Roger L	235	12-26-13	KSB008
Bailey, Paul E	235	11-19-13	HL009
Baker, David V	236	02-11-14	KSB012
Baker, Eric W	236	11-05-13	KSB012
Ballee, Kenneth E	233	09-04-13	HL014
Balog, Frank R	227	10-15-13	EG005
Banush, Don W	225	08-23-13	HL006
Barclay, William D	231	09-18-13	HL014
Barnett, James L	246	01-10-14	HL006
Barton, Larry R	247	09-19-13	KSB008
	235	01-30-14	KSB008
Baxter, Jeff A	233	10-25-13	HL006
Beale, Thomas E	225	10-28-13	KSB009
Beard, Mica M	242	12-16-13	EG006
Bell, Robert L	226	12-10-13	HL012
Bell, Terry J	229	09-24-13	HL012
	233	02-11-14	HL012

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Bender, Jack	233	09-18-13	HL014	Exmeyer, Kathy L	227	10-20-13	KSB004
	244	09-23-13	HL022		225	10-23-13	KSB007
	231	10-17-13	HL011		245	11-06-13	KSB007
Bergin, Terry P	226	09-13-13	HL006		230	01-22-14	KSB007
Berry, James A	226	10-01-13	HL012		242	03-12-14	KSB007
Berry, Michael T	245	10-15-13	HL012		232	03-19-14	KSB007
Beyer, Larry K	227	02-04-14	KSB012	Fewell, Robert M	232	10-24-13	HL016
Bitner, Bryan T	234	01-28-14	HL012	Fike, Joshua A, Sr	235	09-23-13	KSB009
Black, Damon T	236	10-08-13	HL009		225	03-17-14	KSB009
Blazer, Chris T	227	10-06-13	KSB004	Fike, Rhonda C	225	11-25-13	KSB009
Boike, Martin F	226	08-27-13	HL007	Flintoff, Harold E	232	01-30-14	KSB008
Bowen, John W	234	09-02-13	HL022	Floyd, John A	235	10-16-13	HL014
Bradbury, Steven J	245	10-21-13	HL022		234	01-15-14	HL014
	247	01-13-14	HL022	Fouch, Dale A	237	03-12-14	EG001
Branch, Charles F	234	02-10-14	EG006	Frierson, Kenneth P	233	12-05-13	KSB008
Brown, Dan L	245	09-17-13	HL009	Gilbert, Jerry	226	12-06-13	KSB001
Burge, Tammy M	227	10-22-13	KSB010		235	03-12-14	HL014
	227	10-28-13	KSB009		227	04-04-14	KSB001
	227	11-05-13	KSB010	Glassburn, Tracy L	225	12-03-13	KSB010
	248	01-14-14	KSB010		233	02-18-14	KSB010
Burke, Kenneth R	238	09-23-13	HL022	Gleaves, Lee M	225	12-09-13	HL022
	235	10-07-13	HL022	Gooch, Monica L	226	02-14-14	HL006
Burton, Kim D	232	09-30-13	KSB009	Grau, Nathan E	226	10-01-13	KSB012
Burton, Matthew D	232	11-04-13	KSB009		238	12-10-13	KSB012
Byers, Robin L	232	02-14-14	KSB001	Greene, Matt E	234	10-02-13	HL014
Carley, Nick S	245	11-13-13	HL014	Greene, Matthew R	246	11-13-13	HL014
Carpenter, Thomas L	232	10-02-13	HL014		247	11-20-13	HL014
Carpenter, Timothy D	246	01-20-14	EG006	Gribble, Frank S, III	232	04-03-14	KSB008
Catt, Jefferey J	231	09-30-13	EG006	Hand, Arthur K	237	11-13-13	HL014
Chapman, Jennifer L	243	08-26-13	KSB009	Harmon, Larry W	230	10-31-13	KSB008
	231	10-20-13	KSB004	Harper, Daniel E	225	10-28-13	EG006
Clark, Isola	241	12-11-13	KSB007	Harrington, Mike L	244	04-09-14	HL014
Clark, Rick R	232	04-10-14	KSB008	Harrison, Richard A	234	01-15-14	HL014
Comoglio, Gregory C	233	10-11-13	HL006	Hartung, Rick A	233	10-14-13	KSB009
Cook, D Wade	245	09-23-13	EG006		225	11-04-13	KSB009
Cook, Lisa M	234	12-23-13	KSB009	Harvath, Alan R	235	01-20-14	KSB009
Coston, Dylan A	242	10-07-13	KSB009	Herrington, Douglas M	233	01-21-14	HL012
Courts, Ronald D	243	11-12-13	KSB012	Hobbs, Brett A	232	10-25-13	KSB001
Crandell, Matthew	243	12-03-13	HL012		234	11-08-13	KSB001
Curtis, Kenny W	236	10-01-13	KSB012		245	11-25-13	HL022
	228	10-22-13	KSB012	Holaday, Colleen A	247	08-16-13	KSB001
	225	03-25-14	KSB012		242	10-23-13	KSB007
Davis, William E	238	11-20-13	HL014		244	11-01-13	KSB001
DeGrow, Douglas D	225	01-31-14	HL006		233	02-12-14	KSB007
DeGrow, Jean A	235	10-31-13	HL019		246	02-21-14	KSB001
	246	12-13-13	HL006		246	02-26-14	KSB007
	237	02-06-14	HL019		235	02-28-14	KSB001
Dockemeyer, Joseph R, J	245	10-14-13	KSB009		247	03-05-14	KSB007
Eads, Pam L	234	02-18-14	KSB010		229	03-07-14	KSB001
Ellis, Dale V	232	08-08-13	KSB008		234	04-04-14	KSB001
Erickson, Matt E	243	12-06-13	HL006		227	04-09-14	KSB007
Evans, Patrick C	226	10-21-13	KSB009				
Exmeyer, Gary A	247	03-02-14	KSB004				

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Holiday, Marvin E	230	11-27-13 HL014	Marner, Trent A	232	10-21-13 KSB009
	236	12-06-13 KSB001	Marshall, Mark M	241	01-12-14 KSB004
	227	12-20-13 KSB001	Martin, Paul E	242	12-13-13 KSB008
	225	01-17-14 KSB001		230	02-13-14 KSB008
	237	01-20-14 KSB009	Mayfield, Becky S	225	10-11-13 HL006
	249	01-24-14 KSB001	McAninch, Dale E	227	09-13-13 HL006
	225	01-31-14 KSB001	Mcfarland, Steven C	243	08-30-13 HL006
	230	02-14-14 KSB001	McKay, Debbie M	235	11-03-13 KSB004
	232	03-14-14 KSB001	Meador, Jack L	228	10-10-13 KSB008
Holiday, Stephen K	237	11-27-13 HL014	Miller, Leon L	230	01-09-14 KSB008
	235	12-26-13 KSB008	Miskulin, Mike J	233	11-27-13 HL014
Holland, Evan L	245	10-07-13 EG006	Monroe, Jackie L	247	09-25-13 HL014
Hood, Holly D	233	10-22-13 KSB010	Monticue, Jerry W	226	12-05-13 KSB008
	232	10-29-13 KSB010	Morgan, John W	234	10-29-13 KSB012
	235	02-04-14 KSB010	Muehr, Michael S	236	09-04-13 HL014
Hopkins, Russell B	233	12-18-13 HL014	Name, Stephen R	235	11-27-13 HL014
	232	03-05-14 HL014	Neil, Robert H	232	09-27-13 KSB001
	233	11-04-13 EG006		227	01-15-14 HL014
Hubler, Michael J	233	02-13-14 HL014	Nelson, James R	234	09-19-13 KSB008
Huestis, Michael C	235	02-19-14 HL014	Nixon, Brian E	237	12-13-13 HL006
Humphrey, William E	236	03-12-14 HL014	Parkhurst, Kayla E	234	09-20-13 HL006
	235	11-06-13 HL014	Parkhurst, Russell O	242	01-24-14 HL006
Hunt, Steve W	238	12-11-13 HL014	Parks, Cheryl S	234	11-20-13 HL023
	231	12-11-13 KSB007	Parks, Robert A	230	02-04-14 KSB012
Imbierowicz, Valerie	245	11-04-13 KSB009		237	03-25-14 KSB012
Johnson, Jerry A	236	10-29-13 HL012	Pennington, William L	225	08-16-13 KSB001
Keeler, Ronnie M	233	10-02-13 HL014	Perkins, Jewel	232	10-01-13 KSB012
Kelley, Gerard F	226	02-10-14 KSB009	Pickett, Dennis	225	10-23-13 HL014
Kelley, Jon	238	11-25-13 EG006	Pier, Zack T	243	02-13-14 HL011
Kelley, Rick L	233	02-04-14 HL007	Ramberger, Chris A	249	11-25-13 HL022
Kennedy, Jeffery D	242	01-28-14 HL007	Redding, Alex E	225	10-17-13 EG004
Kennedy, Kevin J	227	03-18-14 HL007	Redding, Ryan E	234	03-06-14 EG004
	225	10-16-13 HL014	Reed, David E	237	11-08-13 KSB001
Kidwell, Brian S	226	03-14-14 KSB001		243	01-31-14 KSB001
Kidwell, Michael R	232	11-20-13 HL014	Reed, Katrina L	229	03-19-14 KSB007
Kidwell, Zackery C	231	02-26-14 HL014	Rhoton, Phyllis A	230	08-21-13 KSB007
	246	09-27-13 KSB001		241	10-09-13 KSB007
King, Allen, Jr	226	10-03-13 KSB008	Rickel, DiAnne	233	12-05-13 KSB008
King, Glen M	235	09-26-13 EG004	Rodarte, Ray A	225	08-26-13 KSB009
Kitts, Steve J	242	11-27-13 HL014	Ross, Mark L	227	10-08-13 KSB012
Knowling, Andy	238	09-11-13 HL014	Sanders, Thomas B	228	09-12-13 KSB008
Krall, James M	246	03-26-14 HL014		236	10-17-13 KSB008
Larimore, Sam R	234	10-21-13 EG006	Schieffer, Brian J	230	03-10-14 KSB009
Lawrence, Justin J	238	10-16-13 HL014	Schneider, Ken R	225	01-21-14 KSB012
Lesinski, David	229	10-15-13 HL010		231	03-04-14 KSB012
Lewis, Sherry L	235	10-29-13 KSB012	Shimer, Jill C	225	09-23-13 KSB009
Lewis, Travis W	247	01-21-14 KSB012	Short, Justin L	234	04-09-14 HL014
	233	03-04-14 KSB012	Shutt, Kenneth D	236	11-26-13 HL012
	236	03-11-14 KSB012	Siler, Ronald L	230	02-20-14 KSB008
	225	04-01-14 KSB012	Slabaugh, Joe F	225	04-09-14 HL014
Little, Kaleb J	226	09-24-13 HL007	Smith, Jennifer J	234	04-08-14 KSB010
Locke, Charles A	226	08-20-13 EG005	Smith, Karole	225	03-12-14 KSB007
	234	09-24-13 EG005	Smith, Richard A	227	10-01-13 KSB012
	245	10-03-13 KSB008		225	11-26-13 KSB012
Lowe, Delbert L	225	03-25-14 HL007	Smith, Stephen A	229	11-25-13 HL022
Marchese, Joseph A	238	10-31-13 KSB008	Smith, Valerie K	231	09-25-13 KSB007

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Sparlin, Alan L	245	12-26-13	KSB008
	225	03-25-14	HL007
Stewart, John C	227	12-16-13	HL022
	229	01-14-14	HL012
Sumpter, Brandon S	244	11-20-13	HL014
Swing, Thomas A	225	12-06-13	KSB001
Tate, Michael D	226	11-06-13	HL014
	235	11-27-13	HL014
	246	12-18-13	HL014
Taylor, Laurette M	245	04-08-14	KSB010
Thomas, Miriam L	225	02-11-14	HL012
Wagoner, Luke W	238	03-26-14	HL014
Walsh, Steve R	245	12-09-13	EG006
Ware, Rudy	247	11-25-13	HL022
Watkins, Mike P	225	10-22-13	HL007
Weaver, Jon M	228	11-15-13	KSB001
	228	11-15-13	KSB001
	246	01-17-14	KSB001
	237	01-31-14	KSB001
Weir, Kevin R	235	11-11-13	HL022
	226	12-13-13	HL006
	245	02-07-14	HL006
	236	02-26-14	HL014
West, Brian A	242	03-04-14	KSB012
	227	03-11-14	KSB012
West, Robert H, Jr	244	11-01-13	HL006
	233	11-12-13	HL012
Whitfield, Zavrie	229	11-03-13	KSB004
Wilcox, James A	226	10-16-13	HL014
	248	12-30-13	HL022
Williams, Mckinley E	231	09-23-13	EG006
Willming, Stephen D	238	02-18-14	KSB012
Wilson, Andrea N	235	11-07-13	HL016
	248	11-12-13	HL009
	226	12-10-13	KSB010
	225	02-25-14	KSB010
	235	03-14-14	KSB001
Wilson, Casey J	226	10-30-13	HL014
Wilson, James E	230	12-02-13	EG006
Wilson, James R	231	01-15-14	HL014
Winchester, Terry L	228	12-18-13	EG001
Winkler, Richard L	247	03-19-14	HL014
Workman, Kyle R	245	10-21-13	EG006
Wright, Delbert D	234	11-12-13	KSB012
Wright, Greg S	246	12-03-13	KSB012
	246	03-04-14	KSB012
	227	04-08-14	KSB012
Wright, Kent A	231	09-13-13	HL006
Wyant, Duane N	242	10-01-13	KSB012
Zoda, Randy F	236	03-02-14	KSB004

**Total achievements: 283**  
**Total bowlers this achievement: 195**

**250 Game Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Bowled	Date	League
Adams, Brian K	253	10-21-13	HL022	
Arnold, Doug A	258	09-20-13	KSB001	
	268	10-29-13	KSB012	
	254	01-17-14	KSB001	
Bailey, Rick D	255	10-14-13	KSB009	
Banush, Don W	269	11-22-13	HL006	
Barclay, William D	267	03-05-14	HL014	
Barnett, James L	256	11-01-13	HL006	
	255	03-18-14	HL007	
Bell, Terry J	253	03-18-14	HL012	
Bender, Jack	256	09-26-13	HL011	
Berry, Michael T	267	01-28-14	HL012	
Berry, Todd L	254	01-02-14	EG007	
Beyer, Larry K	257	02-25-14	KSB012	
Bowen, John W	254	09-02-13	HL022	
Boyle, Max E	257	10-24-13	HL011	
Brown, Gary A	267	02-24-14	KSB009	
Bryant, Virgil	267	01-02-14	KSB008	
Burge, Robert J, Jr	257	12-02-13	KSB009	
	268	01-27-14	KSB009	
	267	02-11-14	KSB012	
Burge, Tammy M	264	02-11-14	KSB010	
	256	02-24-14	KSB009	
Burke, Kenneth R	267	09-11-13	HL014	
	251	09-23-13	HL022	
	258	10-02-13	HL014	
Burton, Kim D	251	01-27-14	KSB009	
Burton, Matthew D	257	01-20-14	KSB009	
Byers, Robin L	255	10-11-13	KSB001	
	253	10-25-13	KSB001	
Carley, Nick S	255	04-02-14	HL014	
Carpenter, Jeffrey D	255	12-16-13	EG006	
Carpenter, Thomas L	267	01-29-14	HL014	
Carpenter, Timothy D	256	10-14-13	EG006	
Carter, M Jason	257	02-03-14	EG006	
Catt, Jefferey J	269	12-02-13	EG006	
Clark, Rick R	267	02-20-14	KSB008	
Comoglio, Gregory C	257	01-17-14	HL006	
Coston, Dylan A	256	12-23-13	KSB009	
Curtis, Kenny W	255	11-12-13	KSB012	
Davis, William E	257	01-22-14	HL014	
Dearth, Gary A	266	09-03-13	EG005	
Dumas, Darrell A, Jr	256	03-20-14	HL016	
Dumas, Darrell A, Sr	267	11-12-13	KSB012	
	257	12-12-13	HL016	
	267	02-20-14	HL016	
	267	02-20-14	HL016	
	268	02-25-14	KSB012	
	262	03-04-14	KSB012	
	252	03-18-14	KSB012	
	259	03-27-14	HL016	
	258	04-01-14	KSB012	
	258	04-15-14	KSB012	

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Dunn, Robert L	256	11-04-13	EG006	O'Haver, Jason A	255	09-12-13	HL016
Eldridge, Doug C	268	10-28-13	KSB009	Olivares, Alejandro	268	10-23-13	HL014
Ellis, Dale V	258	09-19-13	KSB008	Parkhurst, Kayla E	267	02-14-14	HL006
Evans, Jennifer	257	10-21-13	KSB009	Pennington, William L	255	02-14-14	KSB001
	253	12-09-13	KSB009	Perkins, Jewel	266	11-13-13	EG001
Evans, Patrick C	266	11-04-13	KSB009		258	12-02-13	EG006
Exmeyer, Chad M	256	09-23-13	KSB009	Pratt, Brad A	268	09-16-13	KSB009
	267	09-30-13	KSB009		269	10-01-13	KSB012
Fike, John F	257	08-26-13	KSB009		263	10-04-13	KSB001
	263	09-15-13	KSB004		274	10-11-13	KSB001
Fike, Joshua A, Sr	254	12-23-13	KSB009		268	02-11-14	KSB012
	268	02-24-14	KSB009		268	02-21-14	KSB001
	265	03-17-14	KSB009		268	03-31-14	HL022
Frank, Bryan R	268	11-07-13	HL011	Price, Donald W	267	11-11-13	KSB009
Garcia, Mario R	266	12-05-13	HL011		266	11-12-13	KSB012
Hartung, Rick A	256	11-04-13	KSB009		254	03-18-14	KSB012
	257	03-10-14	KSB009		264	04-08-14	KSB012
Harvath, Alan R	254	09-02-13	KSB009	Ragan, Stan A	269	01-21-14	KSB012
Helton, Darrel W	265	02-26-14	EG001	Ramberger, Bryan K	259	01-17-14	HL006
Hobbs, Brett A	266	02-07-14	KSB001	Reeves, Edmond L, Jr	253	08-30-13	KSB001
	267	03-24-14	HL022		257	09-20-13	KSB001
Holiday, Colleen A	256	02-12-14	KSB007		253	09-27-13	KSB001
Holiday, Marvin E	258	11-08-13	KSB001		269	12-26-13	HL011
	257	03-12-14	HL014		255	01-31-14	KSB001
Holland, Evan L	268	10-14-13	EG006	Reeves, Joeseeph A	268	01-10-14	KSB001
Hood, Robert J	257	10-18-13	HL006	Robertson, Joshua	251	10-28-13	KSB009
Hubler, Michael J	266	11-04-13	EG006	Ross, Mark L	255	04-08-14	KSB012
Jeslis, Cary R	263	02-21-14	HL006	Russell, Floyd R	259	09-16-13	KSB009
	255	03-21-14	HL006		252	09-17-13	KSB012
Johnson, Jerry A	257	09-30-13	KSB009		258	09-26-13	KSB008
	257	02-24-14	KSB009		258	10-11-13	KSB001
Keller, Jan R	255	01-09-14	HL011		254	10-29-13	KSB012
Kelley, Gerard F	253	10-09-13	HL014		269	02-11-14	KSB012
	264	02-17-14	KSB009		263	04-15-14	KSB012
Kelley, Jon	257	10-23-13	HL014	Sadler, Billie L	262	10-14-13	EG006
	257	10-30-13	HL014	Shimer, Jill C	257	09-23-13	KSB009
Kelley, Rick L	258	12-16-13	EG006		255	12-02-13	KSB009
Kidwell, Brian S	255	11-20-13	HL014	Shrock, Philip L	261	02-14-14	KSB001
King, Allen, Jr	256	04-04-14	KSB001	Shutt, Kenneth D	267	11-12-13	HL012
Kitts, Steve J	256	09-26-13	EG004	Smith, Robert T, Jr	256	09-02-13	KSB009
Lawson, Harry L	267	04-01-14	HL009	Snodgrass, Mark V	267	09-25-13	HL014
Locke, Charles A	255	09-26-13	KSB008		257	12-16-13	KSB009
Lowe, Daniel J	256	10-16-13	EG001	Spencer, Zach	257	09-23-13	KSB009
Lucas, Eric S	268	09-05-13	HL016		258	10-28-13	KSB009
	268	09-05-13	HL016	Spin, Joe W	255	10-08-13	HL009
Marner, Trent A	269	10-21-13	KSB009	Stewart, James S	255	11-26-13	EG005
McKay, Chris L	254	10-27-13	KSB004		255	01-21-14	EG005
Merryman, Chris D	256	01-22-14	HL014	Stewart, Scott A	254	10-24-13	HL011
Miles, Robert L	256	09-23-13	HL022		257	12-16-13	HL022
	259	03-12-14	HL014		268	12-23-13	HL022
Miller, Leon L	265	08-29-13	KSB008		255	02-10-14	HL022
Monroe, Cory S	267	11-05-13	HL009	Sumpter, Brandon S	265	11-20-13	HL014
Moore, Scott A	258	10-24-13	HL011				
Mose, Bryan K	254	01-02-14	HL011				
Nixon, Brian E	256	01-10-14	HL006				
Noll, Tracy A	259	10-07-13	KSB009				

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Sutherin, John R	268	09-27-13	KSB001
	266	01-24-14	KSB001
	261	01-31-14	KSB001
	264	02-14-14	KSB001
	268	02-21-14	KSB001
Terrell, Samuel H	266	09-30-13	EG006
Vandercook, Don E	268	09-30-13	HL022
	258	12-30-13	HL022
Walsh, Steve R	257	12-09-13	EG006
Ware, Rudy	265	02-24-14	HL022
	257	04-09-14	HL014
Weir, Kevin R	256	02-21-14	HL006
West, Robert H, Jr	269	12-10-13	HL012
Wickman, Timothy J	268	12-17-13	KSB012
	266	03-25-14	KSB012
Wilson, James R	254	10-09-13	HL014
Winchester, Terry L	269	12-18-13	EG001
Workman, G Randy	258	10-21-13	EG006
	258	11-25-13	EG006
Workman, Kyle R	255	10-07-13	EG006
Workman, W Doug	258	12-02-13	EG006
	267	03-13-14	EG004
Wright, Greg S	259	04-15-14	KSB012
Wright, Kent A	255	10-11-13	HL006
Wright, Raymond S	257	09-30-13	KSB009

**Total achievements: 186**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 118**

**275 Game Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled League
Arnold, Doug A	287	03-28-14	KSB001
Bailey, Rick D	276	10-21-13	KSB009
Banush, Don W	279	02-07-14	HL006
Binder, Jon R, Jr	275	10-17-13	HL011
Boyle, Max E	277	10-24-13	HL011
	278	12-10-13	HL007
Brown, Gary A	278	11-04-13	KSB009
Burge, Robert J, Jr	278	09-16-13	KSB009
	278	01-27-14	KSB009
	289	02-18-14	KSB012
Burge, Tammy M	276	01-07-14	KSB010
Burke, Kenneth R	277	10-07-13	HL022
	277	11-06-13	HL014
Burton, Matthew D	278	03-23-14	
Carpenter, L Dean	280	01-20-14	EG006
Comoglio, Tony R	279	10-04-13	HL006
Curtis, Kenny W	284	10-15-13	KSB012
Dumas, Darrell A, Jr	279	03-11-14	KSB012
Dumas, Darrell A, Sr	289	02-18-14	HL009
	279	02-20-14	HL016
	279	02-20-14	HL016
	280	04-01-14	KSB012
Duncan, Matt C	278	12-17-13	HL009
Erickson, Matt E	299	04-08-14	HL012

Evans, Patrick C	279	09-23-13	KSB009
	277	11-04-13	KSB009
Exmeyer, Chad M	289	10-21-13	KSB009
Fike, John F	279	09-15-13	KSB004
Flora, Lynn A	278	01-02-14	HL011
Frierson, Kenneth P	279	12-19-13	KSB008
Gamblin, Wesley R	285	08-23-13	HL006
	279	09-17-13	HL009
	289	10-11-13	HL006
	279	10-15-13	HL009
	277	12-17-13	HL009
	279	02-17-14	HL022
	279	03-17-14	HL022
	278	03-31-14	HL022
Gerstorff, Thomas M	277	11-01-13	HL006
Gibson, Kacey J	278	12-10-13	HL007
Goltry, Jeff A	275	01-13-14	HL022
Hartung, Rick A	279	12-16-13	KSB009
	287	03-10-14	KSB009
Harvath, Alan R	277	10-07-13	KSB009
Holland, Evan L	286	10-14-13	EG006
Hubler, Michael J	278	12-09-13	EG006
Kelley, Jon	278	10-02-13	HL014
Lawson, Harry L	278	04-01-14	HL009
Lucas, Eric S	275	09-05-13	HL016
	275	09-05-13	HL016
Marner, Trent A	277	11-25-13	KSB009
Mickelson, Jeff S	279	11-11-13	EG006
Mooney, Mike S	279	09-10-13	HL012
Moore, Scott A	279	10-24-13	HL011
Off, Jonathan E	286	01-27-14	HL022
O'Haver, Jason A	279	01-30-14	HL016
Olivares, Alejandro	277	01-29-14	HL014
Parkhurst, Russell O, II	275	11-25-13	HL022
Pratt, Brad A	279	12-13-13	KSB001
	280	02-18-14	KSB012
	279	03-25-14	KSB012
Preston, Danny J	278	09-03-13	HL007
Price, Donald W	279	10-06-13	KSB004
	280	10-08-13	KSB012
Ramberger, Bryan K	279	12-20-13	HL006
Reel, Kenny G	289	08-26-13	HL022
Reeves, Edmond L, Jr	278	09-16-13	HL022
	299	12-26-13	HL011
Reeves, Joeseeph A	279	08-16-13	KSB001
	278	01-10-14	KSB001
Robertson, Joshua	277	10-01-13	HL009
	275	10-07-13	KSB009
Russell, Floyd R	277	10-27-13	KSB004
	278	03-13-14	KSB008
Shimer, Jill C	279	01-20-14	KSB009
Slabaugh, Brad A	277	10-16-13	HL014
Smith, Robert T, Jr	277	01-27-14	KSB009
Spencer, Zach	288	02-24-14	KSB009
Stewart, Scott A	279	10-24-13	HL011
	278	12-23-13	HL022

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Sumpter, Gregory K	278	02-05-14	HL014
Sutherin, John R	277	03-28-14	KSB001
Whitfield, Zavrie	277	02-23-14	KSB004
Workman, W Doug	278	02-03-14	EG006
Wright, Greg S	276	01-28-14	KSB012
	279	02-18-14	KSB012

**Total achievements: 86**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 60**

**300 game (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled League
Burge, Robert J, Jr	300	09-02-13	KSB009
Burton, Matthew D	300	01-18-14	
Dockemeyer, Joseph R, J	300	10-21-13	KSB009
Ewing, Brandon S	300	03-01-14	
Gamblin, Wesley R	300	10-25-13	HL006
Glassburn, Kory G	300	11-16-13	
Harding, Ron T	300	02-24-14	KSB009
Little, Kaleb J	300	09-24-13	HL007
Olivares, Alejandro	300	12-09-13	KSB009
Pratt, Brad A	300	12-23-13	HL022
Preston, Danny J	300	03-18-14	HL007
Rhoton, Corey R	300	10-10-13	HL011

**Total achievements: 12**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 12**

**300 Series Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled League
Balog, Jennifer L	335	09-24-13	EG005
Barnett, Kristen N	315	10-04-13	HL006
Fields, Beverly J	300	04-03-14	KSB008

**Total achievements: 3**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 3**

**400 Series Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled League
Brown, Gordon R	436	09-26-13	KSB008
Browning, Vickie	403	11-14-13	KSB008
Calloway, Greta Faye	449	10-31-13	KSB008
Carter, Mary J	409	10-03-13	KSB008
Downen, Linda	406	03-11-14	KSB010
Fouts, Posie	437	10-29-13	KSB010
	404	02-04-14	KSB010
	411	03-11-14	KSB010
	402	03-25-14	KSB010
Gamblin, Jenny L	417	12-20-13	HL006
Gamblin, Sabrena L	403	10-10-13	HL016
Garrison, Nelda A	446	11-27-13	HL023
Gravitt, Patsy D	430	10-10-13	HL016
Hatten, Adam T	414	01-28-14	KSB012
Johnson, Madonna L	402	01-14-14	KSB010
	418	01-28-14	KSB010
	401	04-08-14	KSB010
Keeler, Joshua M	417	02-18-14	HL012

Kidwell, Kimberly J	411	11-08-13	KSB001
	415	02-21-14	KSB001
King, Linda S	466	02-03-14	KSB008
Marshall, Mark M	460	11-26-13	HL012
Matson, Judy C	412	03-20-14	KSB008
Mayfield, Mark P	455	10-04-13	HL006
McCartney, William M	436	11-05-13	KSB012
McHale, Eva M	442	09-05-13	KSB008
Michael, Abby	415	01-28-14	HL012
Mooney, Carolyn S	434	04-22-14	KSB010
Nelson, Peggie M	405	09-19-13	KSB008
O'Neal, Missy	418	12-04-13	HL024
Rayls, Laraine M	408	12-19-13	HL016
Reeves, Sarah K	412	12-06-13	KSB001
	406	02-21-14	KSB001
Russell, Joe A	439	09-22-13	KSB004
Salgat, Andrew J	440	10-15-13	HL012
Shrock, Julie D	405	01-31-14	KSB001
Stover, Tammy K	413	10-29-13	HL012
Terry, Dennis W	404	12-04-13	KSB007
	409	04-09-14	KSB007
Thornton, Sue	406	10-16-13	HL024
Turner, Lois J	443	12-19-13	KSB008
Wertz, Kathy E	430	11-12-13	HL012
White, Margaret E	425	09-12-13	KSB008
Winter, John S	405	10-08-13	HL012
Zoda, Shelia N	408	10-29-13	KSB010

**Total achievements: 45**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 37**

**500 Series Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled League
Avery, Sandy K	504	10-30-13	KSB007
Bailey, Paul E	564	11-19-13	HL009
Ballee, Rhonda M	507	04-01-14	HL007
Beard, Charlene A	547	02-26-14	KSB007
	510	03-19-14	KSB007
Benson, Chris W	505	10-29-13	HL007
Bitner, Jamie J	500	11-27-13	KSB007
Burdine, Leroy H	540	03-25-14	KSB012
Burress, Lenny J	535	02-25-14	HL012
Cadwallader, Karen A	529	03-27-14	KSB008
Campbell, Betty M	500	04-10-14	KSB008
Clark, Brandon J	517	01-28-14	KSB012
Clark, Isola	514	10-03-13	KSB008
Cloum, Jane A	500	01-28-14	HL012
Comoglio, Rebecca D	507	01-03-14	HL006
	515	01-10-14	HL006
Crandell, Matthew	526	11-05-13	HL012
Croddy, Diane	517	12-17-13	EG005
DeBusk, Carolyn J	551	02-19-14	HL023
Dye, Jerri A	530	01-10-14	HL006
	518	03-04-14	HL012
Fewell, Robert M	537	10-24-13	HL016
Flintoff, Tanyia L	514	02-13-14	KSB008

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Flook, Betty J	514	01-28-14	KSB010
	520	02-04-14	KSB010
Gale, Ray F	511	08-16-13	KSB001
Graves, David B	542	09-09-13	KSB009
Harrison, Debbie S	511	12-06-13	HL006
Hoffman, Norma J	507	09-27-13	KSB001
Horocho, Dawn R	535	12-05-13	HL016
Irick, Steve J	502	11-07-13	HL016
Keck, Cameron M	505	10-01-13	EG005
King, Rachel N	547	09-20-13	KSB001
Kurtz, C. Sue	531	08-29-13	KSB008
	500	12-12-13	KSB008
Lawson, Danielle N	517	01-28-14	HL012
Marchese, Joseph A	519	09-05-13	KSB008
	545	10-31-13	KSB008
Marshall, Mark M	570	01-12-14	KSB004
	548	02-18-14	HL012
Mason, Vivian M	555	01-16-14	KSB008
Mayfield, Mark P	513	11-22-13	HL006
Moore, Judith A	522	03-18-14	HL012
Myers, Jeff M	508	04-08-14	KSB012
Myers, Scott A	512	11-19-13	HL007
Newberry, Cynthia G	509	10-15-13	KSB010
Ocker, Andrea S	525	12-10-13	HL012
O'Haver, Jeana R	548	11-21-13	HL016
Ozminkowski, Courtney	522	04-02-14	KSB007
Parker, Brenda S	531	12-13-13	KSB008
Parks, Cheryl S	551	09-26-13	HL016
	565	11-20-13	HL023
Pennington, M. Diane	505	11-15-13	KSB001
	517	12-11-13	KSB007
Pope, Devin M	530	12-06-13	KSB001
Powell, Lindsey R	525	01-28-14	HL007
Reed, Katrina L	506	12-04-13	KSB007
	572	01-29-14	KSB007
	581	03-19-14	KSB007
Ridenour, Rita M	512	10-15-13	KSB010
Ryan, Patricia J	500	11-07-13	KSB008
Smith, Penny J	517	03-02-14	KSB004
Smith, Valerie K	538	09-25-13	KSB007
	550	10-23-13	KSB007
Taylor, Laurretta M	502	09-24-13	KSB010
	507	01-07-14	KSB010
	534	04-08-14	KSB010
Vanwinkle, James W	551	10-21-13	EG006
Winter, John S	501	11-12-13	HL012
	561	11-19-13	HL012

**Total achievements: 70**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 55**

**600 Series Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled League
Adams, Brian K	648	10-21-13	HL022
Barton, Larry R	600	01-30-14	KSB008
Bassett, Art W	602	10-17-13	EG004

Bell, Terry J	613	11-05-13	HL012
Berry, Michael T	607	10-15-13	HL012
Berry, Todd L	604	01-02-14	EG007
Binder, Jon R, Jr	616	10-17-13	HL011
Boike, Martin F	627	08-27-13	HL007
Bowen, John W	669	09-02-13	HL022
Bryant, Virgil	626	01-02-14	KSB008
Burton, Kim D	624	09-30-13	KSB009
	660	01-27-14	KSB009
Carley, Nick S	604	11-13-13	HL014
Carpenter, L Dean	619	10-07-13	EG006
	648	01-20-14	EG006
Carpenter, Timothy D	633	10-14-13	EG006
Chapel, Gloria A	617	04-22-14	KSB010
Chapman, Jennifer L	607	08-26-13	KSB009
Crandell, Matthew	635	01-28-14	HL012
Davis, William E	642	01-22-14	HL014
DeGrow, Jean A	643	10-31-13	HL019
	625	12-13-13	HL006
Dunlap, Debbie A	617	09-19-13	HL016
Ellabarger, Carl E	613	02-10-14	KSB009
Erickson, Matt E	659	12-06-13	HL006
	644	04-08-14	HL012
Floyd, John A	618	01-15-14	HL014
Gervais, Frank R	606	12-12-13	HL011
Glassburn, Tracy L	669	02-18-14	KSB010
Harmon, Larry W	614	10-31-13	KSB008
Harrison, Debbie S	643	02-28-14	HL006
Harrison, Richard A	629	10-30-13	HL014
	614	01-15-14	HL014
Holaday, Colleen A	653	10-23-13	KSB007
Holaday, Marvin E	636	12-09-13	KSB009
Hood, Holly D	644	10-22-13	KSB010
Humphrey, William E	631	02-19-14	HL014
Ingle, Dannie J	618	11-05-13	HL009
Keller, Jan R	610	01-09-14	HL011
Lawrence, Justin J	601	10-21-13	EG006
Little, Kaleb J	677	09-24-13	HL007
Lowe, Delbert L	640	03-25-14	HL007
Martin, Paul E	634	02-13-14	KSB008
Mayfield, Becky S	609	03-14-14	HL006
Meador, Jack L	615	02-25-14	HL007
Name, Stephen R	617	01-29-14	HL014
Neil, Robert H	617	01-15-14	HL014
Neil, Theresa E	611	09-27-13	KSB001
Nixon, Brian E	666	01-10-14	HL006
Perkins, Jewel	647	11-13-13	EG001
	623	12-02-13	EG006
Pickett, Dennis	631	10-23-13	HL014
Reed, David E	604	09-27-13	KSB001
	630	11-08-13	KSB001
Sadler, Billie L	640	10-14-13	EG006
Sanders, Thomas B	613	10-17-13	KSB008
Schafer, Fred A	603	08-27-13	EG005
Schieffer, Brian J	604	12-12-13	HL011

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Schneider, Ken R	623	01-21-14	KSB012
Shutt, Kenneth D	606	11-26-13	HL012
Smith, Annette M	633	02-24-14	KSB009
Smith, Jennifer J	625	04-08-14	KSB010
Smith, Stephen A	604	11-25-13	HL022
Spin, Joe W	691	10-08-13	HL009
Sumpter, Brandon S	677	11-20-13	HL014
Tate, Michael D	642	12-18-13	HL014
Thomas, Miriam L	620	02-11-14	HL012
Tuttle, David A	606	03-12-14	HL014
Walsh, Steve R	681	12-09-13	EG006
Weaver, Larry M	602	03-25-14	HL007
Weir, Kevin R	619	11-11-13	HL022
West, Brian A	622	03-11-14	KSB012
West, Robert H, Jr	606	12-10-13	HL012
Whitfield, Zavrie	606	11-03-13	KSB004
Wilson, Andrea N	612	11-07-13	HL016
Wilson, James R	602	10-09-13	HL014
	611	01-15-14	HL014
Winkler, Richard L	654	03-19-14	HL014
Wyant, Duane N	601	10-01-13	KSB012

**Total achievements: 79**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 71**

**700 Series Adult (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled League
Arnold, Doug A	713	03-14-14	KSB001
Bailey, Rick D	716	10-14-13	KSB009
	701	10-21-13	KSB009
Banush, Don W	708	11-22-13	HL006
Boyle, Max E	733	10-24-13	HL011
Brown, Gary A	726	11-04-13	KSB009
	749	01-23-14	HL011
	722	02-24-14	KSB009
Burge, Robert J, Jr	750	09-16-13	KSB009
	700	09-17-13	KSB012
	799	01-27-14	KSB009
	720	02-11-14	KSB012
	746	02-18-14	KSB012
	728	03-11-14	KSB012
Burke, Kenneth R	717	09-23-13	HL022
	731	10-02-13	HL014
	720	10-07-13	HL022
Burton, Matthew D	716	01-20-14	KSB009
	747	03-23-14	
Dearth, Gary A	708	09-03-13	EG005
Dockemeyer, Joseph R, J	731	10-21-13	KSB009
Dumas, Darrell A, Jr	744	03-20-14	HL016
Dumas, Darrell A, Sr	731	11-12-13	KSB012
	716	02-18-14	HL009
	735	02-20-14	HL016
	735	02-20-14	HL016
	700	03-04-14	KSB012
	725	03-27-14	HL016
	740	04-01-14	KSB012

Duncan, Matt C	720	12-17-13	HL009
Eldridge, Doug C	750	10-28-13	KSB009
Evans, Jennifer	703	12-09-13	KSB009
Evans, Patrick C	777	11-04-13	KSB009
Exmeyer, Chad M	717	09-30-13	KSB009
	715	10-21-13	KSB009
Fike, John F	727	08-26-13	KSB009
	709	09-15-13	KSB004
Fike, Joshua A, Sr	703	03-17-14	KSB009
Gamblin, Wesley R	728	08-23-13	HL006
	701	09-17-13	HL009
	747	10-11-13	HL006
	724	10-15-13	HL009
	728	10-18-13	HL006
	780	10-25-13	HL006
	703	11-01-13	HL006
	709	11-12-13	HL009
	707	11-26-13	HL009
	772	12-17-13	HL009
	747	01-09-14	HL016
	739	02-10-14	HL022
	721	02-17-14	HL022
	730	02-24-14	HL022
	716	02-28-14	HL006
	700	03-10-14	HL022
	747	03-24-14	HL022
	731	03-31-14	HL022
Garcia, Mario R	713	12-05-13	HL011
Goltry, Jeff A	705	01-13-14	HL022
Harding, Ron T	777	02-24-14	KSB009
Hartung, Rick A	738	03-10-14	KSB009
Hobbs, Brett A	710	03-24-14	HL022
Holland, Evan L	776	10-14-13	EG006
Jeslis, Cary R	736	03-21-14	HL006
Kelley, Gerard F	703	12-09-13	KSB009
Kelley, Jon	715	10-02-13	HL014
	700	10-30-13	HL014
Kitts, Steve J	708	09-26-13	EG004
	730	03-24-14	HL022
Lawson, Harry L	767	04-01-14	HL009
Lucas, Eric S	728	09-05-13	HL016
	728	09-05-13	HL016
Marner, Trent A	721	11-25-13	KSB009
Martin, Brian A	720	11-21-13	HL011
Mickelson, Jeff S	702	11-11-13	EG006
Miles, Robert L	706	09-23-13	HL022
	734	01-27-14	HL022
Monroe, Cory S	739	11-05-13	HL009
	731	03-18-14	HL009
Mooney, Mike S	714	09-10-13	HL012
Moore, Scott A	794	10-24-13	HL011
Mose, Bryan K	703	01-02-14	HL011
O'Haver, Jason A	706	01-30-14	HL016
Olivares, Alejandro	740	09-02-13	KSB009
	706	01-29-14	HL014
Power, Thomas J	702	09-22-13	KSB004

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Pratt, Brad A	712	09-16-13	KSB009	Berry, Todd L	254	01-02-14	EG007
	725	09-24-13	KSB012	Binder, Jon R, Jr	275	10-17-13	HL011
	706	12-10-13	KSB012	Bowen, John W	254	09-02-13	HL022
	765	12-13-13	KSB001	Boyle, Max E	277	10-24-13	HL011
	708	02-18-14	KSB012	Brown, Dan L	245	09-17-13	HL009
	738	02-21-14	KSB001	Brown, Gary A	278	11-04-13	KSB009
	724	03-25-14	KSB012		290	01-23-14	HL011
	722	03-31-14	HL022	Bryant, Virgil	267	01-02-14	KSB008
Preston, Danny J	708	10-22-13	HL007	Burge, Robert J, Jr	300	09-02-13	KSB009
	749	01-28-14	HL007	Burge, Tammy M	276	01-07-14	KSB010
Price, Donald W	732	10-08-13	KSB012	Burke, Kenneth R	251	09-23-13	HL022
	735	12-03-13	KSB012		277	10-07-13	HL022
	709	01-20-14	KSB009	Burton, Kim D	251	01-27-14	KSB009
	704	04-08-14	KSB012	Burton, Matthew D	278	03-23-14	
Ramberger, Bryan K	768	12-20-13	HL006	Byers, Robin L	255	10-11-13	KSB001
Reeves, Edmond L, Jr	766	12-26-13	HL011		253	10-25-13	KSB001
Reeves, Joeseeph A	742	08-16-13	KSB001		232	02-14-14	KSB001
	762	01-10-14	KSB001	Calloway, Greta Faye	216	10-31-13	KSB008
Robertson, Joshua	701	09-09-13	KSB009	Carley, Nick S	245	11-13-13	HL014
Russell, Floyd R	725	10-11-13	KSB001		255	04-02-14	HL014
	706	10-29-13	KSB012	Carpenter, L Dean	223	10-07-13	EG006
	710	02-11-14	KSB012	Carpenter, Timothy D	256	10-14-13	EG006
	712	03-13-14	KSB008	Catt, Jefferey J	269	12-02-13	EG006
Shimer, Jill C	725	12-02-13	KSB009	Clark, Rick R	267	02-20-14	KSB008
Slabaugh, Brad A	739	08-28-13	HL014	Coston, Dylan A	256	12-23-13	KSB009
Smith, Robert T, Jr	700	09-02-13	KSB009	Curtis, Kenny W	284	10-15-13	KSB012
	726	01-27-14	KSB009		268	10-22-13	KSB012
Snodgrass, Mark V	711	09-25-13	HL014	Davis, William E	257	01-22-14	HL014
Spencer, Zach	706	10-28-13	KSB009	Dearth, Gary A	266	09-03-13	EG005
	745	02-24-14	KSB009	DeGrow, Jean A	246	12-13-13	HL006
Stewart, Scott A	735	10-24-13	HL011	Dockemeyer, Joseph R, J	300	10-21-13	KSB009
	712	12-16-13	HL022	Dumas, Darrell A, Sr	279	02-20-14	HL016
	766	12-23-13	HL022		279	02-20-14	HL016
	734	02-10-14	HL022	Ellis, Dale V	258	09-19-13	KSB008
Sutherin, John R	759	02-21-14	KSB001	Erickson, Matt E	299	04-08-14	HL012
Vandercook, Don E	702	09-30-13	HL022	Evans, Patrick C	277	11-04-13	KSB009
	701	12-30-13	HL022	Exmeyer, Chad M	289	10-21-13	KSB009
Williams, Kenton	705	03-17-14	HL022	Fewell, Robert M	232	10-24-13	HL016
Winchester, Terry L	715	12-18-13	EG001	Fike, Joshua A, Sr	268	02-24-14	KSB009
Workman, G Randy	716	11-25-13	EG006	Flora, Lynn A	278	01-02-14	HL011
Workman, W Doug	704	03-13-14	EG004	Fouch, Dale A	237	03-12-14	EG001
				Frank, Bryan R	268	11-07-13	HL011
<b>Total achievements: 126</b>				Frierson, Kenneth P	279	12-19-13	KSB008
<b>Total bowlers this achievement: 63</b>				Gale, Ray F	224	08-16-13	KSB001
<b>75 Pins Over Average Adult (USBC)</b>							
		<b>Date</b>		Gamblin, Jenny L	203	12-27-13	HL006
<b>Name</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Bowled</b>	<b>League</b>	Garcia, Mario R	266	12-05-13	HL011
Adams, Brian K	253	10-21-13	HL022	Gerstorff, Thomas M	277	11-01-13	HL006
Arnold, Doug A	287	03-28-14	KSB001	Goltry, Jeff A	275	01-13-14	HL022
Bailey, Paul E	235	11-19-13	HL009	Graves, David B	218	09-09-13	KSB009
Banush, Don W	269	11-22-13	HL006	Hamilton, Barbara	215	11-12-13	HL010
	279	02-07-14	HL006	Harding, Ron T	300	02-24-14	KSB009
Barclay, William D	267	03-05-14	HL014	Hartung, Rick A	279	12-16-13	KSB009
Barton, Larry R	247	09-19-13	KSB008		287	03-10-14	KSB009
Beard, Charlene A	220	08-28-13	KSB007	Harvath, Alan R	277	10-07-13	KSB009
Bender, Jack	256	09-26-13	HL011	Helton, Darrel W	265	02-26-14	EG001
				Hobbs, Brett A	267	03-24-14	HL022

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**  
**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (USBC) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

Holaday, Colleen A	256	02-12-14	KSB007
Holaday, Marvin E	258	11-08-13	KSB001
	257	03-12-14	HL014
Holland, Evan L	268	10-14-13	EG006
Hood, Robert J	257	10-18-13	HL006
Hubler, Michael J	266	11-04-13	EG006
	278	12-09-13	EG006
Hunt, Steve W	235	11-06-13	HL014
	238	12-11-13	HL014
Johnson, Jerry A	257	09-30-13	KSB009
Keller, Jan R	255	01-09-14	HL011
Kidwell, Brian S	255	11-20-13	HL014
King, Glen M	226	10-03-13	KSB008
Larimore, Sam R	246	03-26-14	HL014
Lawson, Harry L	278	04-01-14	HL009
Leach, Russell L	221	10-03-13	KSB008
Lewis, Sherry L	229	10-15-13	HL010
Little, Kaleb J	300	09-24-13	HL007
Locke, Charles A	255	09-26-13	KSB008
Lucas, Eric S	275	09-05-13	HL016
Marchese, Joseph A	238	10-31-13	KSB008
Marnier, Trent A	269	10-21-13	KSB009
	277	11-25-13	KSB009
Marshall, Mark M	241	01-12-14	KSB004
	217	03-03-14	KSB009
Matson, Judy C	199	03-20-14	KSB008
Mcfarland, Steven C	243	08-30-13	HL006
Mickelson, Jeff S	279	11-11-13	EG006
Miller, Leon L	265	08-29-13	KSB008
Moore, Scott A	279	10-24-13	HL011
Morgan, John W	234	10-29-13	KSB012
Mulkey, Ginger L	203	11-22-13	HL006
Nixon, Brian E	256	01-10-14	HL006
Off, Jonathan E	286	01-27-14	HL022
O'Haver, Jason A	279	01-30-14	HL016
O'Haver, Jeana R	223	11-21-13	HL016
Parkhurst, Kayla E	267	02-14-14	HL006
Parkhurst, Russell O	242	01-24-14	HL006
Parkhurst, Russell O, II	275	11-25-13	HL022
Parks, Cheryl S	234	11-20-13	HL023
Pennington, William L	255	02-14-14	KSB001
Perkins, Jewel	266	11-13-13	EG001
	258	12-02-13	EG006
Pier, Zack T	243	02-13-14	HL011
Pope, Devin M	222	12-06-13	KSB001
Ragan, Stan A	269	01-21-14	KSB012
Ramberger, Bryan K	277	12-20-13	HL006

Reed, Katrina L	229	03-19-14	KSB007
Reel, Kenny G	289	08-26-13	HL022
Reeves, Edmond L, Jr	278	09-16-13	HL022
	299	12-26-13	HL011
Reeves, Joeseeph A	279	08-16-13	KSB001
	278	01-10-14	KSB001
Rodarte, Ray A	225	08-26-13	KSB009
Russell, Floyd R	278	03-13-14	KSB008
Sadler, Billie L	262	10-14-13	EG006
Schieffer, John M	224	02-13-14	HL011
Shimer, Jill C	279	01-20-14	KSB009
Short, Justin L	234	04-09-14	HL014
Shrock, Philip L	261	02-14-14	KSB001
Siler, Ronald L	230	02-20-14	KSB008
Smith, Valerie K	231	09-25-13	KSB007
Spencer, Zach	288	02-24-14	KSB009
Stewart, James S	255	11-26-13	EG005
Sumpter, Brandon S	244	11-20-13	HL014
Sumpter, Gregory K	278	02-05-14	HL014
Sutherin, John R	277	03-28-14	KSB001
Taylor, Loretta M	245	04-08-14	KSB010
Wagoner, Luke W	238	03-26-14	HL014
Walsh, Steve R	257	12-09-13	EG006
Weir, Kevin R	245	02-07-14	HL006
West, Brian A	242	03-04-14	KSB012
West, Robert H, Jr	244	11-01-13	HL006
	269	12-10-13	HL012
Whitfield, Zavrie	277	02-23-14	KSB004
Willming, Stephen D	238	02-18-14	KSB012
Wilson, James R	254	10-09-13	HL014
Winchester, Terry L	269	12-18-13	EG001
Winkler, Richard L	247	03-19-14	HL014
Workman, Kyle R	255	10-07-13	EG006
Workman, W Doug	278	02-03-14	EG006
Wright, Greg S	276	01-28-14	KSB012
	279	02-18-14	KSB012
Zoda, Randy F	236	03-02-14	KSB004

**Total achievements: 149**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 130**

**800 series (USBC)**

Name	Score	Date	Bowled	League
Gamblin, Wesley R	811	01-20-14	HL022	
Stewart, Scott A	824	04-19-14		

**Total achievements: 2**

**Total bowlers this achievement: 2**

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**

**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (LOCAL) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

**11 Clean Series**

Burge	Bob
Eldridge	Doug
Exmeyer	Kathy
Fike	John
Holland	Evan
Kelley	Jon
Martin	Brian
Olivares	Alejandro
Reeves	Lee
Spencer	Zach
Vandercook	Don

**88 Strikes in a Row**

Adair	Marie
Andrick	Roger
Balog	Jenny
Bell	Phil
Berry	Mike
Berry	Todd
Beyer	Larry
Bitner	Amy
Bitner	Bryan
Brantley	Grace
Brown	Gordon
Browning	Vickie
Bryant	Gretchen
Burdine	Georganna
Burge	Bob
Byers	Robin
Cadwallader	Karen
Carpenter	Dean
Carpenter	Jeffrey
Cloum	Jane
Crandall	Matt
Croddy	Diane
Curtis	Ken
Delph	Nadine
Dumas Sr	Darrell
Ewing	Joe
Fiscus	Silva
Fouts	Posie
Frese	Andrea
Frierson	Kenneth
Gamblin	Jenny
Gamblin	Wes
Gleaves	Lee
Harshbarger	Mike
Hart	Dorothy
Herrington	Doug
Hoffman	Norma
Holaday	Colleen
Holland	Evan
Hoover	Homer
Huffman	Casey
Keck	Cameron
Kelly	Jerry
King	Glen
King	Rachel

Kurtz	Sue
Lawson	Danielle
Lawson	Harry
Loman	Pat
Maden	Debbie
Maley	Courtney
Marshall	Mark
Matson	Judy
Miller	Leon
Mooney	Mike
Off	Jonathon
Peters	Dorothy
Pier	Zach
Pulsipher	Lisa
Pulsipher	Scott
Ragan	Stan
Ramberger	Randy L
Rash	Eula
Reed	Gloria
Reef	Beth
Reel	Kenny
Ridenour	Rita
Roberts	Mike
Sadler	Billie
Sapp	Peggy
Schafer	Jinny
Scott	Lisa
Shrock	Phil
Sparlin	Al
Tanner	Shelley
Taylor	Lauretta
Taylor	Shirley
Terrell	Sam
Tharp	Kay
Thornton	Sue
Tudor	Cindy
Turner	Lois
Waltman	David
West	Robert
Whitfield	Zavrie
Wilcox	Jim
Workman	Doug
Wright	Greg

**44 Big Apple**

Adams	Brian
Barclay	Bill
Baxter	Jeff
Bean	Patty
Bergin	Tracie
Burress	Lenny
Calloway	Faye
Cave	Jenny
DeGrow	Jean
Dockmeyer	Bob
Eads	Pam
Exmeyer	Kathy
Fike	Rhonda
Flora	Lynn

French	Gary
Gamblin	Paul
Garber	Jenny
Glassburn	Tracy
Gleaves	Lee
Harrington	Mike
Holaday	Colleen
Hubler	Mike
Huestis	Mike
Kinney	Chris
Martin	Brian
Meador	Jack
Michaels	Amy
Miskulin	Mike
Moss	Bonnie
Neil	Bob
Off	Jonathon
Parker	Brenda
Parkhurst	Kayla
Parkhurst	Russell
Powell	Lindsey
Quandt	Ellen
Reeves	Lee
Rickel	DiAnne
Sottong	Connie
Sumpter	Greg
Ware	Rudy
Weaver	Larry
Wilson	James
Winkler	Richard

**1 Step Ladder**

Hall	Ed
------	----

**143 Banana Split**

2 Adams	Brian
Anthony	Nona
Arnold	Valerie
Auten	Tom
Bailey	Paul
Bales	Jason
Barclay	Bill
Barton	Larry
Baxter	Jeff
Bergin	Terry
Berry	Todd
Biesecker	Paul
Bowen	John
2 Branch	Charlie
Byerline	John
Cadwallader	Karen
Calloway	Faye
Carpenter	Carl
2 Carpenter	Dean
2 Carpenter	Tim
2 Clark	Isola
Croddy	Diane
2 Croddy	Greg
Davis	William
Dearth	Sharon

**CITY OF FIRSTS USBC ASSOCIATION**

**BOWLERS BY ACHIEVEMENT (LOCAL) • AUG 01, 2013 THROUGH JUL 31, 2014**

2 DeGrow Jean  
 Dumas Jr Darrell  
 Eads Pam  
 Ellis Dale  
 Ewing Joe  
 Fernandes Carol  
 Fike Rhonda  
 Flintoff Tanya  
 Frank Bryan  
 Frazier Jennie  
 French Gary  
 2 Gamblin Sabrina  
 Geiger Nan  
 Gilbert Jerry  
 Hale, Sr Phil  
 Hamilton Barb  
 2 Hand Art  
 2 Harrington Mike  
 Harrison Steve  
 2 Harrison Debbie  
 2 Harrison Richard  
 Helton Darrel  
 Hobbs Brett  
 Hoffman Norma  
 2 Holaday Steve  
 2 Jarvis Dale  
 2 Kelley Gerard  
 2 Kelley Rick  
 2 Kelly Jim  
 2 King Wayne  
 2 Kitts Steve  
 2 Lanning Mike  
 Locke Charlie  
 Lovelace Austin  
 Marchese Joe  
 2 Martin Jay  
 2 Mason Vivian  
 Matson Ed  
 2 Mayfield Becky  
 McHale Eva  
 Miles Kathy  
 Miskulin Mike  
 Moore Judy  
 2 Neil Theresa  
 2 Off Jonathon  
 Parkhurst Dusty  
 Pickett Dennis  
 2 Ramberger Chris  
 2 Ramberger Randy M  
 Reeves Joeseph  
 Reeves Lee  
 Rhoton Phyllis  
 2 Rhoton Nicholas  
 Rickel DiAnne  
 2 Roberts Mike  
 Russell Denise  
 Russell Floyd

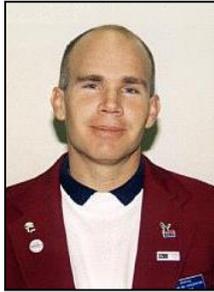
2 Ryan Pat  
 Sadler Billie  
 Sanders Tom  
 Shimer Jill  
 Shrock Julie  
 Slabaugh Brad  
 Snavely Goldie  
 2 Sparks Don  
 Stephenson Debbie  
 Stewart Jimmy  
 2 Swing Tom  
 2 Thompson Mike  
 Thornton Sue  
 Turner Lois  
 Vandercook Don  
 Warren Douglas  
 Weaver Jon  
 Weaver Larry  
 Weir Kevin  
 West Robert  
 White Stacy  
 Wilcox Sharon  
 Wilcox Jim  
 Williams Lawrence  
 2 Wilson James  
 2 Word Ron  
**7 Varipapa 300**  
 Boyle Max  
 Burge Bob  
 Gamblin Wes  
 Kelley Gerard  
 Mooney Mike  
 Russell Floyd  
 Workman Doug  
**19 Spare Rib**  
 Balog Jenny  
 Bean Patty  
 Brown Gordon  
 Burdine Leroy  
 Dearth Sharon  
 Fields Beverly  
 Fouts Posie  
 Hoffman Norma  
 Keck Cameron  
 Lovelace Amy  
 Matson Ed  
 Mooney Carolyn S.  
 Moore Judy  
 Mullen Tommi  
 Nelson Peggie  
 O'Donnell Matt  
 Rhoton Phyllis  
 Swing Tom  
 Thornton Sue  
**23 550 series**  
 Balog Frank  
 Berry Todd

Byers Robin  
 Crandall Matt  
 Dea Lemann  
 Ellabarger Carl  
 Exmeyer Gary  
 Gale Ray  
 Gleaves Lee  
 Graves David  
 Harrison Debbie  
 Hite Todd  
 Marshall Mark  
 Matson Ed  
 Morgan John  
 Pier Zach  
 Reed Katie  
 Rickel DiAnne  
 Rodarte Ray  
 Sadler Billie  
 Sottong Connie  
 Stewart John  
 Thomas Mariam  
**5 650 series**  
 DeGrow Jean  
 Evans Jennifer  
 Kirby Jennifer  
 Shimer Jill  
 Wilson Andrea  
**12 750 series**  
 Bailey Rick  
 Burge Bob  
 Eldridge Doug  
 Evans Patrick  
 Gamblin Wes  
 Harding Ron  
 Holland Evan  
 Lawson Danielle  
 Marnar Tremt  
 Mooney Mike  
 Moore Scott  
 Reeves Lee  
**10 Clean Game**  
 Fouch Dale  
 Hamilton Judy  
 Helton Nancy  
 Lewis Sherry  
 Marchese Joe  
 Mendenhall Jennifer  
 Newbill Gloriette  
 Smith Wesley  
 Word Ron  
 Workman Melodye  
**1 298, 299 Game**  
 Fernandes Mark  
**1 League Officer award**  
 Nelson Peggie

# Vada Soots Certificate of Appreciation

Recipients of the Vada Soots Certificate of Appreciation shall encompass any individual or business who has continuously and convincingly supported and/or encouraged the sport of bowling for the Kokomo Women's Bowling Association. Candidates could include but are not restricted to bowlers, proprietors, media, businesses, or anyone who has given immeasurable contributions to KWBA. Award was discontinued in 2006 when associations merged.

1997-1998



MICHAEL S. BROOKE



PEGGY HOBSON

1998-1999



GARY EXMEYER

1999-2000



CONNIE HENSLER

2001-2002



PATRICIA A. PRATT



# Certificate of Appreciation

- 2005 Rick Riddle, Golden Corral, Kokomo, Indiana
- 2005 Jim Robison, Forest Park Dairy Queen, Kokomo, Indiana
- 2006 Gene Conard, Kokomo Tribune Sports Writer, Kokomo, Indiana

# Kokomo Women's Gold & Silver Awards

## SILVER AWARDS FOR HIGH AVERAGE

The High Average Award is presented to the bowler with the highest KWBA year-end average. She must have bowled at least two-thirds of the league season and be a regular league member (not substituting).

DATE	BOWLER	AVERAGE w/GMS	LEAGUE
1986-87	Jeri Flowers	183 on 90 games	Astro-Niques League
1987-88	Sandy Shuck	181 on 81 games	Astro-Niques League
TIE	Beverly Huff	181 on 81 games	Astro-Niques League
1988-89	Beverly Huff	181 on 83 games	Dirty Dozen League
1889-90	Sandy Shuck	187 on 90 games	Double-Niques League
1990-91	Jeri Flowers	181 on 87 games	Wildcat League
1991-92	Kathy Exmeyer	187 on 96 games	His and Her League
1992-93	Kathy Exmeyer	194 on 87 games	Half and Half League
1993-94	Sandy Shuck	189 on 90 games	Double-Niques League
1994-95	Colleen Holaday	185 on 102 games	20th Century League
1995-96	Kathy Exmeyer	192 on 81 games	Half and Half League
1996-97	Lisa Graham	193 on 90 games	Double-Niques League
1997-98	Beth Stanley	204 on 94 games	20th Century League
1998-99	Lisa Graham	201 on 102 games	Scratch Draft League
1999-00	Beth Stanley	206 on 96 games	20th Century League
2000-01	Debra Stewart	204 on 81 games	Computerette League
2001-02	Kathy Exmeyer	197 on 87 games	Make Believe League
2002-03	Beth Stanley	200 on 102 games	Friday Night Early Bird League
2003-04	Beth Stanley	209 on 87 games	Scratch Draft League
2004-05	Award Discontinued		

## High Game Awards

### HIGH GAMES GOLD AWARDS

These Gold Awards were presented to the bowler with the highest game in the season with an average of 151 or higher at the time the qualifying score was bowled.

DATE	BOWLERS	GAME	DATE	BOWLERS	GAME
1976-77	Judy Belt	266	1992-93	Kathy Exmeyer	274
TIE	Barbara Youngblood	266	1993-94	Colleen Holaday	277
1977-78	Sandy Shuck	287	1994-95	Lynn Harbaugh	278
1978-79	Beverly Elrod	277	TIE	Anna Ramberger	278
1979-80	Judy Belt	267	TIE	Beth Stanley	278
1980-81	Alice Miller	268	1995-96	Becky Mayfield	289
1981-82	Audry Mertens	278	1996-97	Lisa Graham	279
1982-83	Barbara Brown	268	1997-98	Colleen Holaday	<b>300</b>
1983-84	Mary Lee	264	1998-99	Leslie Paul	279
1984-85			TIE	Beth Stanley	279
1985-86	Kathy Exmeyer	277	TIE	Debra Stewart	279
TIE	Carolyn Browning	277	1999-00	Lisa Cook	<b>300</b>
1986-87	Quinna Adams	266	2000-01	Barbara McClish	289
TIE	Ruth Hoban	266	2001-02	Kim Akers	278
1987-88	Beverly Huff	279	TIE	Beth Stanley	278
1988-89	Diana Duncan	269	2002-03	Beth Stanley	279
1989-90	Susan Johns	279	2003-04	Beth Stanley	288
1990-91	Cindy Babb	276	2004-05	Award Discontinued	
1991-92	Lisa Graham	279			

# Kokomo Women's Gold & Silver Awards

## High Game Awards (cont'd)

### HIGH GAMES SILVER AWARDS

Silver Awards were presented to the bowler with the highest game in the season with an average of 150 or less at the time the qualifying score was bowled

DATE	BOWLER	GAME	DATE	BOWLER	GAME
1976-77	Marianne Kiefer	246	1990-91	Earlene Fawcett	256
1977-78	Isola Clark	223	1991-92	JoAnn Hall	254
TIE	Betty Knarr	223	1992-93	Barbara Hamilton	256
1978-79	Mary Jump	223	TIE	Alice Morrow	256
TIE	Catherine Rust	213	1993-94	Nicole Lauderbaugh	258
1979-80	Monica Fewell	245	1994-95	Sabrina Gamblin	255
1980-81	Judy Toney	232	1995-96	Arlene Earlywine	256
1981-82	Sandra Sedberry	221	1996-97	Marcia Causey	267
1982-83	Debbie Overton	230	1997-98	Carolyn Keel	265
1983-84	Sharon Ballard	234	1998-99	Phyllis Ammerman	246
1984-85			1999-00	Treva Burris	248
1985-86	Martha Wigglesworth	231	2000-01	Sandra Dice	256
1986-87	Roberta Mooney	219	2001-02	Carol Eberhardt	248
TIE	Julia Pickett	219	2002-03	Lois Karnes	245
1987-88	Mary Wright	252	2003-04	Pat Greene	248
1988-89	Pat Duncan	256	2004-05	Award Discontinued	
TIE	Connie Melton	256			
1989-90	Karen Kucholick	257			
TIE	Cathy Stewart	257			

## High Series Awards

### HIGH SERIES GOLD AWARDS

Gold Awards were presented to the bowler with the highest series in the season with an average of 151 or higher at the time the qualifying score was bowled.

DATE	BOWLER	SER
1987-88	Kathy Exmeyer	681
1988-89	Sandy Shuck	688
1989-90	Sandy Shuck	675
1990-91	Cindy Babb	669
1991-92	Barbara McClish	701
1992-93	Sandy Shuck	731
1993-94	Barbara McClish	714
1994-95	Beth Stanley	710
1995-96	Beth Stanley	748
1996-97	Lisa Graham	762
1997-98	Debra Stewart	760
1998-99	Beth Stanley	<b>770</b>
1999-00	Kathy Exmeyer	759
2000-01	Denise Russell	741
2001-02	Beth Stanley	715
2002-03	Beth Stanley	730
2003-04	Beth Stanley	835
2004-05	Award Discontinued	

### HIGH SERIES SILVER AWARDS

Silver Awards were presented to the bowler with the highest series in the season with an average of 150 or less at the time the qualifying score was bowled.

DATE	BOWLER	SER
1987-88	Nancy DeWitt	616
1988-89	O. Yvonne Davis	675
1989-90	Cathy Stewart	617
1990-91	Lynda Keen	620
1991-92	Connie Hensler	637
1992-93	Rosie Oliver	617
1993-94	M. Kathy Cullison	617
1994-95	Nancy Sattler	627
1995-96	Arlene Earlywine	603
1996-97	Dorothy Hall	602
1997-98	Mary Dodge	616
1998-99	Lelah Russell	630
1999-00	Pat Sloan	597
2000-01	Rachel Harris	591
2001-02	Carol Eberhardt	617
2002-03	Carla Tucker	614
2003-04	Marta Schmitt	583
2004-05	Award Discontinued	

# Kokomo Women's Gold & Silver Awards

## Women's Indiana State Bowling Association High Games Awards

These WISBA Awards were presented to the bowler with the highest game in the season with a *previous year-end average* of 151 or higher.

DATE	BOWLER	GMS
1969-70	Inez Reeves	279
1970-71		
1971-72	Liz Cagle	266
1972-73	Barbara Godlove	257
1973-74		
1974-75	Mary Lou Miller	282
1975-76	Ida Reel	282
1976-77	Judy Belt	266
1977-78	Sandy Shuck	287
1978-79	Beverly Elrod	277
1979-80	Judy Belt	267
TIE	Betty Malson	267
1980-81	Alice Miller	268
1981-82	Audrey Mertens	278
1982-83	Barbara Brown	268
1983-84	Mary Lee	264
1984-85		
1985-86	Kathy Exmeyer	277
1986-87	Quinna Adams	266
TIE	Ruth Hoban	266
1987-88	Beverly Huff	279
1988-89	Diana Duncan	269
1989-90	Betty Flook	277
1990-91	Sue Hight	269
1991-92	Lisa Graham	279
1992-93	Kathy Exmeyer	279
1993-94	Colleen Holaday	277
1994-95	Lynn Harbaugh	278
TIE	Anna Ramberger	278
TIE	Beth Stanley	278
1995-96	Becky Mayfield	289
1996-97	Lisa Graham	279
1997-98	Colleen Holaday	300
1998-99	Leslie Paul	279
TIE	Beth Stanley	279
TIE	Debra Stewart	279
1999-00	Lisa Cook	300
2000-01	Barbara McClish	289
2001-02	Award Discontinued	

These WISBA Awards were presented to the bowler with the highest game in the season with a *previous year-end average* of 150 or less.

DATE	BOWLER	GMS
1969-70	Ruby McLay	267
1970-71		
1971-72	Mary Cook	266
1972-73	Sedailah Stanley	256
1973-74		
1974-75	Donna Goldkette	260
1975-76	Dorothy Winner	276
1976-77	Barbara Youngblood	266
1977-78	Martha McGraw	256
1978-79	Diana Lowder	248
1979-80	Hildegard Shockley	255
1980-81	Sally Shaffer	258
1981-82	Millie Francis	257
1982-83	Tonya Brough	265
1983-84	Pam Goldsberry	253
1984-85		
1985-86	Carolyn Browning	277
1986-87	Martha (Olinger) Crestare	264
TIE	Ruth Hoban	266
1987-88	Anita Ewing	255
1988-89	Pat Duncan	256
TIE	Connie Melton	256
1989-90	Susan Johns	279
1990-91	Earlene Fawcett	256
1991-92	JoAnn Hall	254
1992-93	Tracy Rogers	247
1993-94	B. Debbie Jones	241
1994-95	Penny Tyler	246
1995-96	Arlene Earlywine	256
1996-97	Marcia Causey	267
1997-98	Carolyn Keel	265
1998-99	Phyllis Ammerman	246
1999-00	Treva Burris	248
2000-01	Sandra Dice	256
2001-02	Award Discontinued	

# City of Firsts Open Membership 300 Games

NAME	DATE	BOWLING CTR	NAME	DATE	BOWLING CTR
1. Fred Hurstel	12/22/37	Recreation Alleys	55. Richard A Comoglio	04/07/92	Don Lowry Lns - W
2. Harold Kettlehut	04/17/41	Evans Bowling —Academy	56. Scott Wagenblast*	04/11/92	Don Lowry Lns - E
3. Frank Vargo*	05/01/54	Recreation Alleys	57. John D. Vote	06/28/92	Don Lowry Lns - E
4. Don Johnson	12/31/60	Sycamore Lns	58. Brad R. Wilson	09/23/92	Cedar Crest Lns
5. Clarence Cameron	03/22/61	Sycamore Lns	59. Mike D. Phillips	11/04/92	Cedar Crest Lns
6. Gene Rhoda*	04/16/61	Play Bowl	60. Robert D. Dunn	01/10/93	Cedar Crest Lns
7. Fred Taylor	01/08/62	Sycamore Lns	61. Richard A. Smith	02/04/93	Cedar Crest Lns
8. Carl Babb	07/02/62	Play Bowl	62. Floyd Hooks	02/11/93	Cedar Crest Lns
9. Larry Riggs	07/19/62	Play Bowl	63. Michael R. Butler	02/24/93	Don Lowry Lns - W
10. Clarence Cameron	11/28/66	Sycamore Lns	64. Samuel H. Terrell	11/03/93	Cedar Crest Lns
11. Bill Louthan	09/24/68	Sycamore Lns	65. Robert M. Cover	12/01/93	Cedar Crest Lns
12. Larry Retherford	01/18/78	Don Lowry Lns	66. David A. McDorman	12/14/93	Cedar Crest Lns
13. Dan Gibson**	04/02/78	Don Lowry Lns	67. Robert L. Linzey	03/24/94	Don Lowry Lns - W
14. Dan Gibson	10/22/78	Don Lowry Lns	68. Floyd R. Russell	01/07/94	Don Lowry Lns - E
15. Kenny Rutherford	11/21/78	Cedar Crest Lns	69. Thomas J. Power	12/13/94	Cedar Crest Lns
16. Alan Anderson	06/17/79	Don Lowry Lns	70. Danny H. Patterson	01/02/95	Don Lowry Lns - E
17. Steve Preston	10/11/79	Don Lowry Lns	71. William D. Schultz	01/25/95	Don Lowry Lns - E
18. Danny Preston	12/30/79	Astro Bowl	72. E. Wayne Burthay	04/16/95	Don Lowry Lns - E
19. Jay Lawrence	03/17/80	Cedar Crest Lns	73. Kelly T. Beale	09/26/95	Cedar Crest Lns
20. Danny Preston	12/04/80	Cedar Crest Lns	74. Brian S. Graham	12/12/95	Don Lowry Lns - E
21. Danny Preston	02/03/81	Cedar Crest Lns	75. Ron T. Harding**	01/28/96	Don Lowry Lns - W
22. Jeff Wood	02/10/82	Cedar Crest Lns	76. Don R. Spall	02/08/96	Don Lowry Lns - W
23. Gerard Kelley	02/16/83	Astro Bowl	77. Tim Vandergriff	02/10/96	Don Lowry Lns - E —(YABA)
24. Gary Hiday	03/17/83	Astro Bowl	78. Trent A. Marnier	03/11/96	Cedar Crest Lns
25. Jerry Rosselot	08/30/83	Astro Bowl	79. Richard A. Comoglio	03/13/96	Cedar Crest Lns
26. Pat A. Michael	01/14/84	Astro Bowl	80. Danny J. Preston	04/18/96	Don Lowry Lns - W
27. Mike Haemmerle*	03/25/84	Astro Bowl	81. Bruce E. Young	04/25/96	Don Lowry Lns - E
28. Bryan Ramberger	10/01/84	Astro Bowl	82. Kurtis J. Katterhenry	07/20/96	Cedar Crest Lns— (TKO)
29. Jim L. Newby	04/17/85	Astro Bowl	83. Steven W. Hegerfeld	07/21/96	Cedar Crest Lns— (TKO)
30. Jim Hundley**	04/20/86	Cedar Crest Lns	84. James E. Roark	07/30/96	Cedar Crest Lns
31. David A. McDorman	11/19/86	Cedar Crest Lns	85. David H. Turner	09/06/96	Cedar Crest Lns
32. Steve D. Sullivan	01/04/88	Cedar Crest Lns	86. Bryan Ramberger	09/13/96	Cedar Crest Lns
33. Jon L. Dieterman	02/27/88	Don Lowry Lns - E	87. Fred Douglas II	11/05/96	Cedar Crest Lns
34. B. Smith Hopkins	03/16/88	Cedar Crest Lns	88. W. Doug Workman	11/11/96	Cedar Crest Lns
35. Max Snodgrass**	04/24/88	Don Lowry Lns - E	89. Fred Douglas II	12/10/96	Cedar Crest Lns
36. Lee Elliott	05/11/88	Don Lowry Lns - E	90. Donald Graham	01/31/97	Cedar Crest Lns
37. Steve Preston	12/22/88	Cedar Crest Lns	91. James E. Roark	03/01/97	Don Lowry Lns - E
38. Steve Preston	01/16/89	Don Lowry Lns - W	92. Mark Snodgrass	03/04/97	Cedar Crest Lns
39. Jon P. Kelley	01/27/89	Don Lowry Lns - E	93. Jack L. Bender	04/01/97	Don Lowry Lns - W
40. Gary A. Exmeyer	04/09/89	Cedar Crest Lns	94. Allen Hawkins	04/24/97	Don Lowry Lns - E
41. Roy L. Walker	02/25/90	Don Lowry Lns - E	95. Tim Vandergriff	07/17/97	Don Lowry Lns—W —(YABA)
42. Cory Carter	03/11/90	Don Lowry Lns - W	96. Donald Graham	09/12/97	Cedar Crest Lns
43. Mike D. Thompson	04/06/90	Don Lowry Lns - E	97. DeWayne Pavese	09/23/97	Cedar Crest Lns
44. Edward L. Martin	09/18/90	Cedar Crest Lns	98. Richard D. Bailey	09/24/97	Don Lowry Lns - E
45. Bill D. Schultz	10/18/90	Don Lowry Lns - E	99. Dave Addington	10/28/97	Don Lowry Lns - E
46. Dick L. Winkler	03/20/91	Cedar Crest Lns	100. Greg Harbaugh	11/24/97	Cedar Crest Lns
47. Gerard F. Kelley	04/10/91	Don Lowry Lns - E	101. Adam Alvarez	11/25/97	Don Lowry Lns - W —(YABA)
48. Jon L. Dieterman	09/30/91	Don Lowry Lns - E	102. Bill Pratt	12/11/97	Cedar Crest Lns
49. Sly Hill****	10/20/91	Don Lowry Lns - W	103. Clint Spencer	12/18/97	Don Lowry Lns - W
50. Richard D. Bailey	12/16/91	Cedar Crest Lns	104. Greg Wright	12/22/97	Don Lowry Lns - E
51. Steve Huff**	01/26/92	Cedar Crest Lns			
52. Jon L. Dieterman	02/04/92	Cedar Crest Lns			
53. Gary A. Exmeyer	02/04/92	Cedar Crest Lns			
54. Richard D. Santos	04/05/92	Cedar Crest Lns			

# City of Firsts Open Membership 300 Games

NAME	DATE	BOWLING CTR	NAME	DATE	BOWLING CTR
105. Mark Willis	01/07/98	Cedar Crest Lns	156. Lee Jackson	02/06/00	Don Lowry Lns
106. Jack Williams	01/07/98	Cedar Crest Lns	157. Cory Monroe	02/15/00	Don Lowry Lns
107. Craig Rife***	01/09/98	Don Lowry Lns - E	158. Bob Burge	02/23/00	Don Lowry Lns
108. Wayne "Tex" Thornton***	01/10/98	Don Lowry Lns - E	159. Dennis Branch	02/24/00	Don Lowry Lns
109. Lee Reeves	01/13/98	Cedar Crest Lns	160. Steve Bradbury	02/29/00	Cedar Crest Lns
110. Robert Smith	01/29/98	Don Lowry Lns - W	161. Robert Arnett	03/01/00	Don Lowry Lns
111. Ron Harding	01/29/98	Don Lowry Lns - W	162. Don Pine	03/13/00	Don Lowry Lns
112. Joe Bollhoefer	02/03/98	Cedar Crest Lns	163. Mark Renken	03/15/00	Cedar Crest Lns
113. Roscoe Crabtree	02/03/98	Don Lowry Lns - W	164. Jack L. Bender	07/03/00	Don Lowry Lns
114. Troy Stanley	03/12/98	Don Lowry Lns - W	165. Richard L. Winkler	07/31/00	Don Lowry Lns
115. Greg Garretson	03/16/98	Cedar Crest Lns	166. E. Wayne Burthay	08/21/00	Don Lowry Lns
116. Gerard Kelley	03/25/98	Don Lowry Lns - E	167. Kelly T. Beale	09/04/00	Cedar Crest Lns
117. Barry Blanton	03/31/98	Don Lowry Lns - W	168. James E. Selvey	09/21/00	Don Lowry Lns
118. Nicholas Siefers	05/30/98	Don Lowry Lns— (YABA)	169. John T. Mickle	09/24/00	Don Lowry Lns
119. Steve Shinholt	08/08/98	Don Lowry Lns— (YABA)	170. Chad M. Exmeyer	09/24/00	Cedar Crest Lns
120. Michael Aldridge	08/28/98	Don Lowry Lns	171. Mike D. Phillips	09/27/00	Cedar Crest Lns
121. Wayne Burthay	09/21/98	Don Lowry Lns	172. James M. Krall	10/12/00	Don Lowry Lns
122. David H. Turner	10/09/98	Cedar Crest Lns	173. Thomas W. Arnett	11/03/00	Eagles Lns
123. Ted Wooley	11/05/98	Don Lowry Lns	174. Patrick W. Monroe	01/11/01	Cedar Crest Lns
124. Larry Wright	11/24/98	Cedar Crest Lns	175. Jon P. Kelley	01/19/01	Cedar Crest Lns
125. Dan Preston	11/29/98	Cedar Crest Lns	176. Ted A. Wooley	01/25/01	Don Lowry Lns
126. Kevin Martin	01/14/99	Don Lowry Lns	177. Gerard F. Kelley	02/07/01	Cedar Crest Lns
127. Bryan K. Mose**	01/31/99	Don Lowry Lns	178. Pete Graham	03/11/01	Cedar Crest Lns
128. Mike Harford	02/02/99	Don Lowry Lns	179. Terry L. Winchester	04/01/01	Don Lowry Lns
129. Nick Siefers	02/20/99	Don Lowry Lns— (YABA)	180. W. Doug Workman	04/01/01	Don Lowry Lns
130. Troy Stanley	02/22/99	Cedar Crest Lns	181. Nick Siefers	07/23/01	Don Lowry Lns
131. Ivory Beard	02/25/99	Don Lowry Lns	182. Scott Hullinger	10/04/01	Don Lowry Lns
132. Jon P. Kelley	03/12/99	Cedar Crest Lns	183. Doug Conwell	12/07/01	Cedar Crest Lns
133. Bob Burge	03/31/99	Don Lowry Lns	184. Mark Mathews	01/08/02	Don Lowry Lns
134. Nick Siefers	04/04/99	Don Lowry Lns— (YABA)	185. Trent Marner	01/14/02	Cedar Crest Lns
135. Barry Blanton	04/13/99	Don Lowry Lns	186. Ted Wooley	03/08/02	Don Lowry Lns
136. Ron Harding	05/04/99	Don Lowry Lns	187. Jerry Wence	03/14/02	Don Lowry Lns
137. Kacey Gibson	08/27/99	Don Lowry Lns	188. Chad Exmeyer**	03/24/02	Don Lowry Lns
138. Ron Harding	09/07/99	Don Lowry Lns	189. Cory Monroe	03/25/02	Don Lowry Lns
139. Tim Winchester	09/09/99	Don Lowry Lns	190. Floyd Russell	04/22/02	Cedar Crest Lns
140. Trent Marner	09/20/99	Cedar Crest Lns	191. Cory Monroe	06/03/02	Don Lowry Lns
141. Jon P. Kelley	10/05/99	Don Lowry Lns	192. David Turner	02/06/03	Don Lowry Lns
142. James Krall	10/14/99	Don Lowry Lns	193. Ryan S. Mills	02/13/03	Don Lowry Lns
143. Jim Mote	10/19/99	Don Lowry Lns	194. Allen Brown	09/04/03	Don Lowry Lns
144. Greg Garretson	10/21/99	Cedar Crest Lns	195. Kelly Beale	09/08/03	Cedar Crest Lns
145. Bob Burge	10/22/99	Cedar Crest Lns	196. Kelly Beale	09/22/03	Cedar Crest Lns
146. Richard Santos	10/26/99	Don Lowry Lns	197. Greg Garretson	10/17/03	Cedar Crest Lns
147. Larry Harding	11/03/99	Don Lowry Lns	198. Rockey McClish	10/26/03	Cedar Crest Lns
148. Bob Burge***	11/07/99	Don Lowry Lns	199. Robert Ehman	11/20/03	Don Lowry Lns
149. Brett Hobbs***	11/07/99	Don Lowry Lns	200. Bob Lemcke	01/07/04	Don Lowry Lns
150. Ted Wooley	11/07/99	Cedar Crest Lns	201. Kacey Gibson	01/08/04	Don Lowry Lns
151. Bob Burge	11/10/99	Don Lowry Lns	202. Rick Kelley	02/02/04	Cedar Crest Lns
152. Doug Workman	11/12/99	Cedar Crest Lns	203. Bufford Bullard	02/04/04	Cedar Crest Lns
153. Max Stover	11/29/99	Don Lowry Lns	204. Ted Wooley	02/12/04	Don Lowry Lns
154. Richard Santos	12/07/99	Don Lowry Lns	205. Jack Bender	02/19/04	Don Lowry Lns
155. Eric Lucas	01/27/00	Don Lowry Lns— (YABA)	206. Rex Cole	02/23/04	Don Lowry Lns
			207. James Selvey	02/26/04	Don Lowry Lns
			208. Don Pine	03/01/04	Don Lowry Lns
			209. Dave Turner	03/03/04	Cedar Crest Lns
			210. Jeff Butler	03/04/04	Don Lowry Lns
			211. Tony R. Comoglio	04/07/04	Don Lowry Lns

# City of Firsts Open Membership 300 Games

NAME	DATE	BOWLING CTR	NAME	DATE	BOWLING CTR
212. Rick Hartung	04/12/04	Cedar Crest Lns	267. Roark, Robert E	11/04/08	Kokomo Sport Bowl
213. Matthew Lear	08/29/04	Don Lowry Lns	268. Gresham, John I	11/08/08	City Mixed
214. Scott Moore	08/30/04	Cedar Crest Lns	269. Hubler, Michael J	02/02/09	Don Lowry Lns
215. Gerard Kelley	09/29/04	Cedar Crest Lns	270. Burge, Robert J, Jr	02/16/09	Kokomo Sport Bowl
216. Rex Cole	10/13/04	Don Lowry Lns	271. Duncan, Matt C	02/26/09	Don Lowry Lns
217. Matt Duncan	10/24/04	Don Lowry Lns	272. Johnson, Chuck	03/17/09	Kokomo Sport Bowl
218. Sean Temoney	10/26/04	Don Lowry Lns	273. Butler, Michael R	04/08/09	Kokomo Sport Bowl
219. Michael Butler	10/28/04	Don Lowry Lns	274. Pratt, Brad A	05/07/09	Eagles Lns
220. Thomas Arnett	11/09/04	Cedar Crest Lns	275. Krall, James M	09/30/09	Don Lowry Lns
221. Darrell Dumas Sr	11/18/04	Don Lowry Lns	276. DeWitt, James A, II	10/20/09	Eagles Lns
222. Gary Brown	11/30/04	Don Lowry Lns	277. Whittaker, Robert E	11/02/09	Eagles Lns
223. Steve Birnell	12/05/04	Don Lowry Lns	278. Bottari, Ken J	11/24/09	Kokomo Sport Bowl
224. John Fike	12/20/04	Don Lowry Lns	279. Arnett, Robert G	01/08/10	Eagles Lns
225. Ted Wooley	01/15/05	Don Lowry Lns	280. Perkins, David W	01/12/10	Kokomo Sport Bowl
226. Donald Price	02/06/05	Don Lowry Lns	281. Gilbert, Jerry	02/12/10	Kokomo Sport Bowl
227. Brian Martin	02/08/05	Don Lowry Lns	282. Gamblin, Wesley R	02/15/10	Don Lowry Lns
228. Brad Slabaugh	02/17/05	Cedar Crest Lns	283. Renken, Mark H	03/29/10	Kokomo Sport Bowl
229. Roscoe Crabtree	02/20/05	Don Lowry Lns	284. Walker, Seth (YA)	09/04/10	Kokomo Sport Bowl
230. Richard Bailey	02/21/05	Don Lowry Lns	285. Merryman, Chris	09/09/10	Don Lowry Lanes
231. Jeffrey Carpenter	02/23/05	Don Lowry Lns	286. Gamblin, Wesley	09/13/10	Don Lowry Lanes
232. Matt Duncan	02/24/05	Don Lowry Lns	287. Pratt, Brad	09/13/10	Eagles Lanes
233. Clint Spencer	02/26/05	Don Lowry Lns	288. Fike, John	09/24/10	Kokomo Sport Bowl
234. Trent Marner	03/17/05	Don Lowry Lns	289. Tuchscherer, Eric	02/08/11	Kokomo Sport Bowl
235. Jerry Pierce	04/03/05	Don Lowry Lns	290. Marner, Trent	02/21/11	Eagles Lanes
236. Larry Harmon	04/15/05	Cedar Crest Lns	291. Arnold, Douglas	03/11/11	Kokomo Sport Bowl
237. Rick A Hartung	06/06/05	Don Lowry Lns	292. Phillips, Mike	04/07/11	Don Lowry Lanes
238. Eric Lucas	06/07/05	Don Lowry Lns	293. Boyle, Max E.	09/22/11	Don Lowry Lanes
239. James A. DeWitt, II	09/04/05	Don Lowry Lns	294. Gamblin, Wesley R	10/06/11	Don Lowry Lanes
240. William I. Harmon	09/29/05	Don Lowry Lns	295. Phillips, Mike D	10/24/11	Don Lowry Lanes
241. Steve E. Birnell	10/01/05	Don Lowry Lns	296. Arnett, Robert G	10/31/11	Eagles Lanes
242. Cory S. Monroe	10/24/05	Don Lowry Lns	297. Slabaugh, Brad A	11/15/11	Kokomo Sport Bowl
243. Justin J. Lawrence	12/19/05	Cedar Crest Lns	298. Wooley, Robert A	11/21/11	Eagles Lanes
244. Matt J. Wallace	01/09/06	Cedar Crest Lns	299. Perkins, David W	11/22/11	Kokomo Sport Bowl
245. James L. Foster	02/01/06	Cedar Crest Lns	300. Adams, W Gene	12/12/11	Don Lowry Lanes
246. James E. Selvey	02/22/06	Don Lowry Lns	301. Gamblin, Wesley R	12/20/11	Don Lowry Lanes
247. Terry D. Clark	03/03/06	Cedar Crest Lns	302. Fitch, John A	01/03/12	Kokomo Sport Bowl
248. Kerry C. Ferre	03/22/06	Don Lowry Lns	303. Russell, Floyd R	01/12/12	Don Lowry Lanes
249. Matt Duncan	08/25/06	Don Lowry Lns	304. Burton, Matthew D	01/30/12	Kokomo Sport Bowl
250. Gary French	10/16/06	Cedar Crest Lns	305. Reeves, Edmond L Jr.	10/08/12	Don Lowry Lanes
251. James Silvey	11/21/06	Eagles Lns	306. Spencer, Clint A	10/08/12	Kokomo Sport Bowl
252. Mark Snodgrass	01/03/07	Cedar Crest Lns	307. Robison, James A	11/06/12	Kokomo Sport Bowl
253. Gary Brown	02/17/07		308. Lauderbaugh, Nate C	12/14/12	Don Lowry Lanes
254. Bryan Ramberger	02/23/07	Cedar Crest Lns	309. Gamblin, Wesley R	12/20/12	Don Lowry Lanes
255. Roscoe Crabtree	03/07/07	Don Lowry Lns	310. Gamblin, Wesley R	12/27/12	Don Lowry Lanes
256. Danny Patterson	04/04/07	Cedar Crest Lns	311. Brown, Gary A	01/07/13	Kokomo Sport Bowl
257. Donald Mason	08/30/07	Cedar Crest Lns	312. Pratt, Brad A	01/11/13	Kokomo Sport Bowl
258. W. Doug Workman	09/03/07	Cedar Crest Lns	313. Burke, Kenneth R	01/14/13	Don Lowry Lanes
259. John R. Sutherin	12/18/07	Don Lowry Lns	314. Slabaugh, Brad A	01/15/13	Kokomo Sport Bowl
260. Fred B. Reed, Jr.	01/28/08	Cedar Crest Lns	315. Robertson, Joshua R	03/28/13	Don Lowry Lanes
261. Thomas W. Arnett	02/25/08	Eagles Lns	316. Robertson, Joshua R	04/02/13	Kokomo Sport Bowl
262. Preston, Danny J	08/24/08	Don Lowry Lns	317. Burge, Robert J, Jr	09/02/13	Kokomo Sport Bowl
263. Zirkle, Marvin C	09/01/08	Don Lowry Lns	318. Little, Kaleb J	09/24/13	Heritage Lanes
264. Martin, Brian A	09/10/08	Don Lowry Lns	319. Rhoton, Corey R	10/10/13	Heritage Lanes
265. Hollarman, Michael D	09/18/08	Don Lowry Lns	320. Dockemeyer, Joseph	10/21/13	Kokomo Sport Bowl
266. Lesinski, David	10/29/08	Don Lowry Lns	R, Jr		

# City of Firsts Open Membership 300 Games

NAME	DATE	BOWLING CTR	NAME	DATE	BOWLING CTR
321. Gamblin, Wesley R	10/25/13	Heritage Lanes	324. Burton, Matthew D	01/18/14	
322. Olivares, Alejandro	12/09/13	Kokomo Sport Bowl	325. Harding, Ron T	02/24/14	Kokomo Sport Bowl
323. Pratt, Brad A	12/23/13	Heritage Lanes	326. Preston, Danny J	03/18/14	Heritage Lanes

# City of Firsts Open Membership 800 Series

CENTER	DATE	BOWLER	GM1	GM2	GM3	SER
Cedar Crest	04-02-79	Edward L. Martin	257	278	278	813
Cedar Crest	01-23-80	Jay Lawrence	268	279	267	814
Cedar Crest	02-30-81	Danny Preston	287	269	300	856
Cedar Crest	04-22-92	Mike D. Phillips	278	257	279	814
Cedar Crest	10-05-95	Steve D. Sullivan	278	289	235	802
Lowry East	03-17-95	Brian S. Graham	279	247	277	803
Cedar Crest	09-26-95	Kelly T. Beale	237	300	267	804
Lowry East	12-12-95	Brian S. Graham	268	279	300	847
Cedar Crest	03-12-96	Trent A. Marnar	300	234	268	802
Lowry West	04-11-96	Brian S. Graham	290	269	269	828
Cedar Crest	09-13-96	Bryan Ramberger	252	269	300	821
Lowry West	04-17-97	Jonathon Martin	276	259	268	803
Cedar Crest	10-21-97	Edmond Lee Reeves, Sr.	289	256	257	802
Lowry West	11-07-97	Donald R. Spall	251	268	298	817
Cedar Crest	12-14-97	Ron T. Harding	246	279	278	803
Lowry West	04-16-98	David H. Turner	268	246	288	802
Lowry West	05-30-98	Nicholas Siefers (YABA)	210	290	300	800
Lowry West	09-23-98	Thomas W. Arnett	249	278	290	817
Cedar Crest	11-23-98	Larry D. Wright	256	259	300	815
Lowry West	01-05-99	Jon P. Kelley	279	279	258	816
Lowry West	10-14-99	James Krall	268	237	300	805
Lowry West	11-07-99	Robert J. Burge, Jr.	300	266	258	824
Cedar Crest	02-14-00	Kelly T. Beale	278	254	279	811
Lowry West	02-15-00	Jon P. Kelley	257	277	278	812
Don Lowry Lanes	04-11-00	Richard D. Santos	269	269	288	826
Don Lowry Lanes	10-20-00	Michael D. Thompson	245	279	276	800
Don Lowry Lanes	10-04-01	Scott Hullinger	268	300	251	819
Cedar Crest	01-14-02	Trent Marnar	238	300	266	804
Cedar Crest	01-21-02	Michael Cowell	289	242	275	806
Cedar Crest (City Trny)	04-13-02	Kelly T. Beale	287	279	299	865**
Cedar Crest	02-25-03	Rockey McClish	288	214	298	800
Cedar Crest	03-06-03	Al Serhal	269	278	256	803
Cedar Crest	09-08-03	Jeff M. Butler	252	297	254	803
Cedar Crest	09-29-03	Jeff M. Butler	257	286	278	821
Cedar Crest	01-05-04	Jeff M. Butler	265	248	297	810
Don Lowry Lanes	02-19-04	Jack L. Bender	300	238	279	817
Don Lowry Lanes	02-23-04	Rex A. Cole	256	258	300	814
Don Lowry Lanes	02-24-04	Matt C. Duncan	278	289	259	826
Don Lowry Lanes	02-28-04	Eric Lucas (YABA)	258	278	269	805
Don Lowry Lanes	04-07-04	Dennis Pickett	299	278	279	856
Cedar Crest Lanes	09-29-04	Gerard Kelley	288	300	218	806
Don Lowry Lanes	11-21-04	Donald Price	246	268	288	802

# City of Firsts Open Membership 800 Series

Don Lowry Lanes	01-13-05	Trent Marner	256	279	278	813
Don Lowry Lanes	02-20-05	Roscoe Crabtree	300	279	233	812
Don Lowry Lanes	10-06-05	Eric S. Lucas	246	299	277	822
Don Lowry Lanes	12-10-05	Ted A. Wooley	278	268	256	802
Cedar Crest Lanes	12-14-05	Michael R. Butler	257	290	268	815
Cedar Crest Lanes	12-19-05	Justin J. Lawrence	300	269	234	803
Don Lowry Lanes	02/07/07	Eric S. Lucas	246	299	277	822
Don Lowry Lanes	09/03/07	R. Tony Comoglio	256	258	288	802
Cedar Crest Lanes	09/03/07	W. Doug Workman	300	265	236	801
Cedar Crest Lanes	09/26/07	Jon Kelley	269	279	255	803
Cedar Crest Lanes	10/15/07	Rick A. Hartung	256	258	288	802
Cedar Crest Lanes	11/14/07	Jon Kelley	280	258	279	817
Don Lowry Lanes	01/22/08	R. Tony Comoglio	267	289	245	801
Kokomo Sport Bowl	12/09/09	Brad A. Slabaugh	245	279	298	822
Kokomo Sport Bowl	01/12/10	David W. Perkins	288	300	212	800
Eagles Lanes	09/13/10	Brad Pratt	256	245	300	801
Kokomo Sport Bowl	02/07/11	Paul Scott	259	279	268	806
Eagles Lanes	02/21/11	Trent Marner	219	289	300	808
Eagles Lanes	11/10/11	Brad A Pratt	279	275	247	801
Don Lowry Lanes	12/20/11	Wesley R Gamblin	300	268	246	814
Don Lowry Lanes	01/02/12	Wesley R Gamblin	277	280	249	806
Don Lowry Lanes	12/27/12	Wesley R Gamblin	300	269	254	823
Heritage Lanes	01/20/14	Wesley R Gamblin	289	258	264	811
Heritage Lanes	04/19/14	Scott A Stewart	279	299	246	824

\*\*All-Time City Record for Three-Game Series

# City of Firsts Out-of-Town 800 Series

This page documents the sanctioned 800 series bowled away from Kokomo while a member of the City of Firsts Association. We need your help in filling in dates and missing scores.

Please provide this information to Jon Kelley, [jon\\_kelley@comcast.net](mailto:jon_kelley@comcast.net).

Mike Butler	816	February 1996, Hoinke Tournament - Doubles Event -
Jeff Butler	800	10/22/00 - TKO Tournament, Merrillville (300 248 252)
Trent Marner	825	4/21/01 - Louisville Derby (267 257 300)
Ryder Underwood	800	5/5/01 - Coca Cola Tournament in Terre Haute (224 300 276)
Jon Kelley	804	3/6/04 - IBA State Tournament in Richmond (280 247 277)
Jeff Butler	844	4/2/04 - Bowlers Journal Tournament - Doubles Event - Reno, Nevada (289 255 300)
Scott Shimer	809	1/2/05 - Beatty's Doubles Tournament at All Star Bowl in Indianapolis (277 235 297)
Trent Marner	801	3/20/05 - All Star Trio Tournament in Indianapolis (277 245 279)
Trent Marner	801	March 2006 - All Star Trio Tournament in Indianapolis (266 266 269)
Rick Hartung	804	11/16/06 - League at Maple City Bowl in Goshen (237 289 278)
Scott Shimer	805	03/15/08 - State Tournament in Lafayette (236, 269, 300)
Jon Kelley	823	3/14/09 - Indiana State Open Championship Tournament, Merrillville (245 299 279)

# Out-of-Town 300's

Bunk DeWitt	01/04/62	Hillcrest Lanes, Peru
Ralph (Lew) Cardwell	04/14/75	Hillcrest Lanes, Peru
Carl Babb	2	
Don Johnson	multiple	
Kenny Rutherford		
Danny Preston		
Steve Preston	01/31/81	Midwest Bowling Association Tournament in Effingham, IL
Ed Martin	01/31/81	Midwest Bowling Association Tournament in Effingham, IL
Steve Sullivan	1988	State Tournament, Muncie
Bob Dunn	1/91	CIBA Tournament, Wabash
Trent Marner	03/16/91	Steelworkers Tournament, Indianapolis
Dan Preston	03/16/91	Steelworkers Tournament, Indianapolis
Ron Harding	1993	State Tournament, Fort Wayne
Jon Dieterman		PBA Regional Tournament
Rick Kelley	09/13/97	Hoinke Tournament
Travis Lewis	2/99	UAW in Indianapolis
Jim Roark	3/99	Valparaiso
Kristen Graham	06/08/99	YABA, Elwood
Clint Spencer	12/12/99	Lafayette Sweeper, Star Lanes
Trent Marner	02/06/2000	Marion League
Bob Dunn	03/04/2000	UAW Tournament, Indianapolis
Lee Reeves	03/19/2000	Subbing in Rochester League
Gerard Kelley	05/20/2000	State Family Twosome Tournament, Crawfordsville
Jeff Butler	10/22/2000	TKO Tournament, Merrillville
Ted Wooley	10/28/2000	Hoinke Tournament
Trent Marner	04/21/01	Louisville Derby
Ron Harding	04/21/01	Louisville Derby
Mark Snodgrass	04/28/01	UAW Nationals, Allen Park, Michigan
Ryder Underwood	05/05/01	Coca Cola Tournament, Terre Haute
Ted Wooley	11/15/01	2:00 PM- Hoinke Tournament
Ted Wooley	11/15/01	3:30 PM- Hoinke Tournament
Trent Marner	01/01/02	Muncie Holiday Doubles Tournament, Muncie
Rick Kelley	03/03/02	IBA State Tournament - Hammond
Jim Selvey	05/19/02	Junior Order of the United American Mechanics Tournament, Akron, Ohio
Jeff Butler	04/02/04	Bowlers Journal Tournament – Doubles Event – Reno, Nevada
Jeff Butler	04/24/04	Louisville Derby - Doubles Event
John Fike	05/01/04	Eagles State Tournament in Mishawaka
Ron Harding	02/20/05	Hoinke Tournament
Jeff Butler	04/23/05	Louisville Derby - Doubles Event
Gary Brown	02/15/06	Lucky Strike Lanes – Elwood
Shawn Schleper	03/11/07	State Tournament in Indianapolis
Scott Shimer	03/15/08	State Tournament in Lafayette
Chad Exmeyer	03/14/09	State Tournament in Merrillville
Jim Mote	03/14/09	State Tournament in Merrillville
Bob Miles	04/13/13	State Seniors in Noblesville
Jacob Brown	12/15/13	TKO Tournament in New Castle

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Open Champions

CLASSIC DIVISION				BOOSTER DIVISION					
	Act	Hcp	Total		Act	Hcp	Total		
<b>Team Handicap</b>				<b>Team Handicap</b>					
Global 900 / AMF	3337	181	3518	Pink Ladies	2402	1068	3470		
Robert Burge, Jr	722			Errin Wade	465				
Richard Bailey	712			Sherry Thompson	449				
Mark Fernandes	630			Katrina Reed	533				
Roscoe Crabtree	603			Courtney Maley	474				
Matt Wallace	670			Karole Smith	481				
<b>Team Scratch</b>				<b>Team Scratch</b>					
Global 900 / AMF			3518	Lady & the Tramps	2576		2576		
Robert Burge, Jr	722			Danielle Lawson	439				
Richard Bailey	712			Robert West, Jr.	629				
Mark Fernandes	630			Lenny Burress	458				
Roscoe Crabtree	603			Matt Erickson	537				
Matt Wallace	670			Ken Shutt	513				
<b>Doubles Handicap</b>				<b>Doubles Handicap</b>					
Roscoe Crabtree	683	1381	53	1434	Jay E Tucker	580	1163	324	1487
Mark Fernandes	698				Andrew R Russell	583			
<b>Doubles Scratch</b>				<b>Doubles Scratch</b>					
Roscoe Crabtree	683		1381	Jamie White	564		1189		
Mark Fernandes	698			James Barnett	625				
<b>Singles Handicap and Singles Scratch</b>				<b>Singles Handicap and Scratch</b>					
Doug Eldridge	726	51	777	George McConnell	643	132	775		
<b>All Events Handicap</b>				<b>All Events Handicap</b>					
Bryan Gipson	1841	315	2156	Katrina Reed	1560	678	2238		
S 535, D 692, T 614				S 517, D 510, T 533					
<b>All Events Scratch</b>				<b>All Events Scratch</b>					
Gary A Brown	2030		2030	Robert H West, Jr.	1716		1716		
S 683, D 674, T 673				S 629, D 571, T 516					

**Because of lack of entries, the Women's Championship Tournament was cancelled.**

## Top Tournament Performances for 2013-2014 Season

Tournament squad organizers and bowlers should report honor scores, 700 series, 1800 all-events and other top tournament performances to Jon Kelley **Jon Kelley**, [jon\\_kelley@comcast.net](mailto:jon_kelley@comcast.net), for possible inclusion next year.

### 2014 State Tournament in Muncie

- Advanced Pool Service – 3208 Team Actual (8<sup>th</sup>) and Handicap (62<sup>nd</sup>)
- Kelley's Heroes – 3168 Team Handicap (98<sup>th</sup>)
- Zachary Lawson and Scott Shimer – 1366 Doubles Actual (40<sup>th</sup>) and 1437 Handicap (65<sup>th</sup>)
- McKinley Williams and Doug Workman – 1340 Doubles Actual (63<sup>rd</sup>) and 1456 Handicap (31<sup>st</sup>)
- Jim Mote and Brian Martin – 1318 Doubles Actual (103<sup>rd</sup>)
- Roscoe Crabtree and Mark Fernandes – 1314 Doubles Actual (114<sup>th</sup>)
- Anthony Huffman and Trent Marner – 1313 Doubles Actual (119<sup>th</sup>)
- **John Bales and James Bales – 1495 Doubles Handicap (9<sup>th</sup>)**
- Jason Bales and Gary Mendenhall – 1424 Doubles Handicap (70<sup>th</sup>)
- James Bales and John Sutherin – 1470 Doubles Handicap (19<sup>th</sup>)
- **Scott Stewart – 780 Singles Actual (7<sup>th</sup>)  
and 804 Singles Handicap (9<sup>th</sup>)**, 1937 All Events Actual (218<sup>th</sup>)
- Scott Shimer - 742 Singles Actual (36<sup>th</sup>), 2094 All Events Actual (19<sup>th</sup>) and Handicap (125<sup>th</sup>)
- Roscoe Crabtree – 720 Singles Actual (70<sup>th</sup>)
- Brian Martin – 1982 All Events Actual (117<sup>th</sup>)
- Alejandro Olivares – 1980 All Events Actual (121<sup>st</sup>)
- Cory Monroe – 1968 All Events Actual (147<sup>th</sup>)
- Doug Workman – 1962 All Events Actual (159<sup>th</sup>)
- Mike Cowell – 1941 All Events Actual (204<sup>th</sup>)
- Greg Comoglio – 2150 All Events Handicap (41<sup>st</sup>)
- James Bales – 2118 All Events Handicap (75<sup>th</sup>)

### 2014 Indiana Masters in Anderson

- Wes Gamblin – 13<sup>th</sup> place
- Trent Marner – 25<sup>th</sup> place and 6<sup>th</sup> in sweeper
- Mike Cowell – 47<sup>th</sup> place and 9<sup>th</sup> in sweeper

### 2014 Indiana Scratch Classic in Lafayette

- **Trent Marner – 3<sup>rd</sup> place**
- Mike Cowell – 47<sup>th</sup> place and 9<sup>th</sup> in sweeper

### 2014 Louisville Derby in Louisville

- Wes Gamblin – 1969 All Events Actual
- Rob Smith – 665 Singles Actual (83<sup>rd</sup>)
- **Alejandro Olivares – 299 Game**

## 2014 USBC Tournament in Reno, Nevada

- Brad Slabaugh – 1930 All Events Actual, **782 in Singles (11<sup>th</sup>) with 257 247 278**
- Scott Shimer – 1989 All Events Actual, 692 in Singles and 3044 in Team
- Brian Martin – 1829 All Events Actual
- Mark Fernandes – 1753 All Events Actual
- John Lucas – 1742 All Events Actual

## 2014 State Seniors in Warsaw (Singles is best 3 games out of 4)

- Kokomo Eagles – 2794 Team Handicap (9<sup>th</sup>)
- City of Firsts #1 – 2776 Team Handicap (12<sup>th</sup>)
- Gerard Kelley and Jon Kelley – 1478 Doubles Handicap (36<sup>th</sup>)
- Floyd Russell and Don Price – 1468 Doubles Handicap (41<sup>st</sup>)
- Mark Snodgrass and Gerard Kelley- 1448 Doubles Handicap (57<sup>th</sup>)
- Ron Siler – 730 Singles Handicap (15<sup>th</sup> Super Seniors)
- Jack Bender – 747 Singles Handicap (12<sup>th</sup> Class A)
- Floyd Russell – 764 Singles Handicap (10<sup>th</sup> Class B)
- Mike Huestis – 734 Singles Handicap (31<sup>st</sup> Class C)
- Robert Miles – 783 Singles Handicap (9<sup>th</sup> Class D)

## 2014 IS USBC WBA State Tournament in Noblesville and Anderson

- Hoosier Hot Rollers – 2718 Handicap (19<sup>th</sup> 4-Man Team Division 2)
- Amy Lovelace and Jenny Gamblin – 1426 (12<sup>th</sup> Doubles Handicap Division 2)
- Karen Cadwallader and Rachel King – 1395 (29<sup>th</sup> Doubles Handicap Division 2)
- **Jenny Gamblin – 770 (7<sup>th</sup> Singles Handicap Division 2)**, 2190 All Events Handicap (12<sup>th</sup>)
- **Courtney Maley – 768 (8<sup>th</sup> Singles Handicap Division 2)**, 2105 All Events Handicap (40<sup>th</sup>)
- Tammy Bradfield – 764 (11<sup>th</sup> Singles Handicap Division 2), 2087 All Events Handicap (55<sup>th</sup>)
- Rachel King – 726 (53<sup>rd</sup> Singles Handicap Division 2), 2072 All Events Handicap (72<sup>nd</sup>)
- Pamela Free – 715 (84<sup>th</sup> Singles Handicap Division 2)
- Sherry Thompson – 707 (108<sup>th</sup> Singles Handicap Division 2)
- Dianne Rickel – 2066 (62<sup>nd</sup> All Events Handicap Division 1)
- Katrina Reed – 2086 All Events Handicap (57<sup>th</sup> Division 2)
- Trudy Banush – 2063 All Events Handicap (91<sup>st</sup> Division 2)

## 2013 Indiana State Mixed in Logansport

- Turkey Hunters – 2671 Team Handicap (5<sup>th</sup>)
- **Mary Burton and Zach Spencer – 1394 Doubles Handicap (2<sup>nd</sup>)**
- **Zach Spencer – 1395 All Events Actual (6 games) – 1<sup>st</sup> prize money 2<sup>nd</sup> overall, 1453 All Events Handicap (3<sup>rd</sup>)**



## CURRENT AND PAST BOARD OF DIRECTORS

<b>President</b>		03/26/06 - 07/31/08	Jon Kelley	
		2008 - 2014	Gary Trent	
		2014 -	Floyd Russell	
<b>1st Vice President</b>			<b>2nd Vice President</b>	
03/26/06 - 07/31/07	Barbara Godlove	03/26/06 - 07/31/07	Gary Trent	
2007 - 2008	Gary Trent	2007 - 2010	Barbara Godlove	
2008 -	Don Sparks**	2010 - 2012	Cyndy Trent	
		2012 - 2014	Floyd Russell	
		2014 -	DiAnne Rickel	
<b>03/26/06 - 07/31/07</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	<b>2007-2008</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	<b>2008-2009</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	<b>2009-2010</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	
Isola Clark	Gary Brown	Margo Crabtree**	Gary Brown	
Lisa Graham	Lynn Harbaugh	Jill Shimer	Gary Exmeyer	
Josh Taylor	Delores Johnson	Josh Taylor	Eric Lucas	
Cyndy Trent	Bryan Mose	Cyndy Trent	Johns Lucas	
<b>1-Year Directors</b>	<b>1-Year Directors</b>	<b>1-Year Directors</b>	<b>1-Year Directors</b>	
Delores Johnson	Joe Slabaugh	Gary Brown	Sara Robison	
Lee Reeves	Isola Clark	Lynn Harbaugh	Jill Shimer	
Jill Shimer	Lisa Graham*	Delores Johnson	Joe Slabaugh	
Ron Siler	Don Sparks**	Bryan Mose	Joshua Taylor	
Joe Slabaugh	Josh Taylor	Joe Slabaugh	Cyndy Trent	
	Cyndy Trent			
<b>2010-2011</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	<b>2011-2012</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	<b>2012-2013</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	<b>2013-2014</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	
Floyd Russell	Rhonda Ballee	Don Price	Gary Brown	
Joe Slabaugh	Gary Brown	Denise Russell	Tammy Burge	
Joshua Taylor	Tammy Burge	Joe Slabaugh	Jennifer Evans	
Matt Wallace	Johns Lucas	Josh Taylor	Rick Kelley	
<b>1-Year Directors</b>	<b>1-Year Directors</b>	<b>1-Year Directors</b>	<b>1-Year Directors</b>	
Rhonda Ballee	DiAnne Rickel	Rhonda Ballee	DiAnne Rickel	
Gary Brown	Floyd Russell	Gary Brown	Don Price	
Tammy Burge	Joe Slabaugh	Tammy Burge	Denise Russell	
Gary Exmeyer	Joshua Taylor	John Lucas	Joe Slabaugh	
Johns Lucas	Matt Wallace	DiAnne Rickel	Josh Taylor	
<b>2014-2015</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	<b>2015-2016</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	<b>2016-2017</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	<b>2017-2018</b> <b>2-Year Directors</b>	
Wes Gamblin				
Cory Monroe				
Denise Russell				
Debbie Stewart				
Josh Taylor				
<b>1-Year Directors</b>	<b>1-Year Directors</b>	<b>1-Year Directors</b>	<b>1-Year Directors</b>	
Gary Brown				
Tammy Burge				
Rick Kelley				
Katie Reed				

\* Resigned

\*\* Appointed

## **YOUTH DIRECTORS**

<b>03/26/06 - 07/31/07</b> Shannon Clark Katie Taylor <b>1-Year Director</b> Amanda Rancourt	<b>2007-2008</b> Carol Harrell <b>1-Year Directors</b> Shannon Clark Katie Taylor	<b>2008-2009</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>
<b>2010-2011</b> Rhonda Fike	<b>2011-2012</b> Rhonda Fike	<b>2012-2013</b> Rhonda Fike	<b>2013-2014</b> Rhonda Fike Zach Spencer
<b>2014-2015</b> John Lucas Kami Devine Zach Spencer	<b>2015-2016</b>	<b>2016-2017</b>	<b>2017-2018</b>

## **ASSOCIATION MANAGERS**

03/26/06-07/31/07	Association Manager	Lynn Harbaugh
2007- 2011	Association Manager	Charlie Mills
2007 - 2008	Assistant Association Manager	Mike Butler
2011 -	Association Manager	Gary Exmeyer

# Past KWBA Officers

SEASON	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	TREASURER	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS
1935-36	Wilma Moore Long				
1936-37			Wilma Moore Long		
1937-38	Nell LaRue		Pearl Cornthwaite		
1938-39	Nell LaRue	Rema Mae Fridlin	Gwen Wench	Mildred Stratford	Virginia Scott
1939-40	Nell LaRue	L. Delong	Gwen Wench	Pansy O'Leary	Thelma Jones
1940-41	Eva Atwater	Ruth Adams	Elsie Pettay	Mabelle Hurstel	Minda Harper
1941-42	Betty Thompson	Virginia Scott	Elsie Pettay	Mabelle Hurstel	Minda Harper
1942-43	Betty Thompson	Mary M. Halstead	Elsie Pettay	Peg Moore	Violet Doty
1943-44	Maryellen Boring	Norma Correll	Marion Graff	Ruth Jarrett	Midge Woolley
1944-45	Maryellen Boring	Norma Correll	Mary M. Halstead	Loretta Allen	Glee Dillman
1945-46	Maryellen Boring	Norma Correll	Wilma Moore	Loretta Allen	Glee Dillman
1946-47	Norma Correll	Gladys Quinnette	Wilma Moore	June Stout	Midge Woolley
1947-48	Peg Hawkins	Gladys Quinnette	Violet Doty	June Stout	Wilma Moore
1948-49	Peg Hawkins	Myrl Knot	Violet Doty	Jane Miller	June Stout
1949-50	Myrl Knot	Norma Correll	Wilma Moore	Jane Miller	June Stout
1950-51	Norma Correll	Bess Edwards	Wilma Moore	Wanetta Frazer	June Stout
1951-52	Norma Correll	Bess Edwards	Wilma Moore	Wanetta Frazer	June Stout
1952-53	Norma Correll	Bess Edwards	Peg Hawkins	Wanetta Frazer	Betty Ewing
1953-54	Elsie Pettay	Ann Kleiber	Peg Hawkins	Wanetta Frazer	Evelyn Cross
1954-55	Elsie Pettay	Ann Kleiber	Kay Kelly	Violet Doty	Virginia Robson
1955-56	Carol Jones	Rosie Currens	Kay Kelly	Violet Doty	Marianna Burget
1956-57	Carol Jones	Rosie Currens	Kay Kelly	Violet Doty	Marianna Burget
1957-58	Jeniece Kasey	Betty Davis	Kay Kelly	Violet Doty	Betty Hubert
1958-59	Jeniece Kasey	Betty Davis	Kay Kelly	Violet Doty	Betty Hubert
1959-60	Doris Hesselman	Velma Peacock	Kay Kelly	Violet Doty	Dudie Chambers
1960-61	Doris Hesselman	Velma Peacock	Kay Kelly	Elsie Pettay	Dudie Chambers
1961-62	Sue Thornton	Velma Peacock	Kay Kelly	Evelyn Ratcliff	Barbara DeShon
1962-63	Pat Thomas	Patt Townsend	Kay Kelly	Evelyn Ratcliff	Mary Coon
1963-64	Pat Thomas	Patt Townsend	Kay Kelly	Evelyn Ratcliff	Mary Coon
1964-65	Pat Thomas	Patt Townsend	Kay Kelly	Evelyn Ratcliff	Mary Coon
1965-66	Betty Ewing	Patt Townsend	Kay Kelly	Marge Harrison	Dorothy Coy
1966-67	Betty Ewing	Norma Ryan	Kay Kelly	Marge Harrison	Dorothy Coy
1967-68	Laura Jane Myers	Norma Ryan	Kay Kelly	Marge Harrison	Sharon Wilcox
1968-69	Zelpha Turner	Norma Ryan	Kay Kelly	Marge Harrison	Sharon Wilcox
1969-70	Zelpha Turner	Norma Ryan	Kay Kelly	Marge Harrison	Elinor Loveless
1970-71	Zelpha Turner	Laura Myers	Christine Pierce	Marge Harrison	Elinor Loveless
1971-72	Sharon Wilcox	Laura Myers	Christine Pierce	Marge Harrison	Wanda Jackson
1972-73	Sharon Wilcox	Evelyn Wenisch	Christine Pierce	Marge Harrison	Wanda Jackson
1973-74	Sharon Wilcox	Evelyn Wenisch	Christine Pierce	Marge Harrison	Wanda Jackson
1974-75	Sharon Wilcox	Gleda Moore	Christine Pierce	Marge Harrison	Wanda Jackson
1975-76	Lori Parnell	Gleda Moore	Christine Pierce	Mable Hatt	Cindy Steen
1976-77	Lori Parnell	Barbara Godlove	Betty Malson	Mable Hatt	Cindy Steen
1977-78	Barbara Godlove	Goldie Frankenfield	Betty Malson	Kay Kelly	Earlene Fawcett
1978-79	Barbara Godlove	Goldie Frankenfield	Betty Malson	Kay Kelly	Earlene Fawcett
1979-80	Barbara Godlove	Martha Wiezbenski	Betty Malson	Lori Parnell	Earlene Fawcett
1980-81	Barbara Godlove	Martha Wiezbenski	Betty Flook	Lori Parnell	Earlene Fawcett
1981-82	Barbara Godlove	Martha Wiezbenski	Betty Flook	Nancy Turnbull	Earlene Fawcett
1982-83	Barbara Godlove	Martha Wiezbenski	Janet Ocker	Nancy Turnbull	Earlene Fawcett
1983-84	Peg Hawkins	Martha Wiezbenski	Janet Ocker	Joan Miller	Sharon Wilcox
1984-85	Peg Hawkins	Jeri Flowers	Janet Ocker	Joan Miller	Sharon Wilcox

<b>SEASON</b>	<b>PRESIDENT</b>	<b>VICE PRESIDENT</b>	<b>SECRETARY</b>	<b>TREASURER</b>	<b>SERGEANT-AT-ARMS</b>
1985-86	Jeri Flowers	Vada Soots	Janet Ocker	Peg Hawkins	Sharon Wilcox
1986-87	Jeri Flowers	Sandy Shuck	Betty Malson	Peg Hawkins	Nancy Turnbull
1987-88	Sandra Shuck	Carolyn Kratzer	Betty Malson	Barbara Puckett	Nancy Turnbull
1988-89	Sandra Shuck	Rosie Currens	Betty Malson	Barbara Puckett	Janet Turner
1989-90	Barbara Godlove	Rosie Currens	Betty Malson	Jo Brooke	Janet Turner
1990-91	Barbara Godlove	Lisa Graham	Delores Johnson	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree
1991-92	Barbara Godlove	Lisa Graham	Delores Johnson	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree
1992-93	Barbara Godlove	Lisa Graham	Delores Johnson	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree
1993-94	Barbara Godlove	Lisa Graham	Delores Johnson	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree
1994-95	Barbara Godlove	Lisa Graham	Delores Johnson	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree
1995-96	Connie Hensler	Lisa Graham	Delores Johnson	Lynn Harbaugh	Billie Crabtree
1996-97	Connie Hensler	Debra Stewart	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Kathie Chapman
1997-98	Debra Stewart	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Cyndy Trent
1998-99	Debra Stewart	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Cyndy Trent
1999-00	Debra Stewart	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Cyndy Trent
2000-01	Debra Stewart	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Cyndy Trent
2001-02	Debra Stewart	Jo Brooke	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Cyndy Trent
2002-03	Debra Stewart	Lisa Graham	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Cyndy Trent
2003-04	Barbara Godlove	Lisa Graham	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Cyndy Trent
2004-05	Barbara Godlove	Lisa Graham	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Cyndy Trent
2005-06	Barbara Godlove	Lisa Graham	Billie Crabtree	Lynn Harbaugh	Cyndy Trent
<b>2006-07</b>	<b>KWBA/KBA merged</b>				

## *Past KWBA Directors*

<b>1964-65</b>	<b>1965-66</b>	<b>1966-67</b>	<b>1967-68</b>	<b>1968-69</b>
<b>1 YEAR</b>	<b>1 YEAR</b>	<b>1 YEAR</b>	<b>1 YEAR</b>	<b>1 YEAR</b>
Clarene Junker	*Christine Pierce	Faye Crawford	Alice Sample	Pat Anderson
Marianna Gray	Alice Samole	Marianna Gray	Mary Love	Naomi Moore
Martha Bratton	Rosie Currens	Betty Hubert	Rosie Currens	Martha Bratton
Faye Crawford	*Clarene Junker	*Louise Stevens	Jeniece Kasey	VACANT
Betty Hubert	Norma Ryan	*Martha Bratton	Zelpha Turner	Kay Mognett
Sue Kirby	Jo Jones	Clarene Junker	Jo Akers	Lynn Currens
Peg Hawkins	Dorothy Coy	Virginia Riser	Sue Thornton	Frances Amos
Martha Galloway	VACANT	Evelyn Ratcliff	Duggie McCoy	Evelyn Ratcliff
<b>2 YEAR</b>	<b>2 YEAR</b>	<b>2 YEAR</b>	<b>2 YEAR</b>	<b>2 YEAR</b>
Ann Kleiber	Faye Crawford	Alice Sample	Pat Anderson	Jo Akers
Alice Samole	Marianna Gray	Mary Love	Naomi Moore	Gleda Moore
Rosie Currens	Betty Hubert	Rosie Currens	Martha Bratton	Alice Sample
Imogene Cardwell	*Louise Stevens	Jeniece Kasey	Berniece Reese	Sharon Hatt
Norma Ryan	*Martha Bratton	Zelpha Turner	Kay Mognett	Dottie Roach
Jo Jones	Pat Thomas	Jo Akers	Lynn Currens	Louise Stevens
Dorothy Coy	Virginia Riser	Sue Thornton	Frances Amos	Elinor Loveless
Evelyn Cross	Evelyn Ratcliff	Duggie McCoy	Evelyn Ratcliff	Daisy Strange

# Past KWBA Directors

1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
<b>1 YEAR</b> Jo Akers Gleda Moore Alice Sample Sharon Hatt Dottie Roach Louise Stevens Elinor Loveless Daisy Strange <b>2 YEAR</b> Laura Myers Martha Wiezbenski Jeniece Kasey Naomi Moore Martha Bratton Donna Pickett Norma Ryan Phyllis Chism	<b>1 YEAR</b> Laura Myers Jeniece Kasey Martha Wiezbenski Naomi Moore Martha Bratton Donna Pickett Norma Ryan Phyllis Chism <b>2 YEAR</b> Jo Akers Gleda Moore Kay Kelly Betty Meyers Barbara DeShon Phyllis Dance MaryThatcher Velma Peacock	<b>1 YEAR</b> Jo Akers Gleda Moore Kay Kelly Sharon Ogle Barbara DeShon Phyllis Dance MaryThatcher Velma Peacock <b>2 YEAR</b> Nora Mummert Martha Wiezbenski Mable Hatt Jeniece Kasey Donna Pickett Earlene Fawcett Ruth Ladd Rosie Currens	<b>1 YEAR</b> Nora Mummert Martha Wiezbenski Mable Hatt Jeniece Kasey Donna Pickett Earlene Fawcett Ruth Ladd Rosie Currens <b>2 YEAR</b> Velma Peacock Pat Gibbs Barbara DeShon Gleda Moore Jo Weitzel Sharon Ogle Jo Akers Jackie Mills	<b>1 YEAR</b> Phyllis Dance Pat Gibbs Barbara DeShon Gleda Moore Jo Weitzel Sharon Ogle Jo Akers Jackie Mills <b>2 YEAR</b> Laura Myers Mable Hatt Martha Wiezbenski Earlene Fawcett Kay Kelly Lillian Stigell Barbara Godlove Goldie Frankenfield
1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
<b>1 YEAR</b> Laura Myers Mable Hatt Martha Wiezbenski Earlene Fawcett Kay Kelly Lillian Stigell Barbara Godlove Goldie Frankenfield <b>2 YEAR</b> Jackie Mills Martha J. Isaac Joan Miller Sharon Ogle Carolyn Schafer Jo Akers Jo Weitzel <b>2 YEAR</b> Sharon Wilcox Kay Kelly Earlene Fawcett Marge Harrison Evelyn Wenisch Betty Malson Judy Belt Barbara Godlove	<b>1 YEAR</b> Jackie Mills Martha J. Isaac Joan Miller Sharon Ogle Barbara DeShon Carolyn Schafer Jo Akers Jo Weitzel <b>2 YEAR</b> Sharon Wilcox Kay Kelly Earlene Fawcett Marge Harrison Evelyn Wenisch Betty Malson Judy Belt Barbara Godlove	<b>1 YEAR</b> Sharon Wilcox Kay Kelly Earlene Fawcett Marge Harrison Evelyn Wenisch Doris Showalter Martha Wiezbenski Judy Belt <b>2 YEAR</b> Christine Pierce Betty Flook Jeri Flowers Ruth Johnson Lil Stigall Jo Akers Janet Ocker Nancy Turnbull <b>2 YEAR</b> Christine Pierce Betty Flook Jeri Flowers Ruth Johnson Lil Stigall Jo Akers Janet Ocker Nancy Turnbull	<b>1 YEAR</b> Christine Pierce Betty Flook Jeri Flowers Ruth Johnson Lil Stigall Jo Akers Janet Ocker Nancy Turnbull <b>2 YEAR</b> Lori Parnell Sharon Wilcox Bea Wolford Audrey Mertens Joyce Higgenbottom Mable Hatt Martha Wiezbenski Doris Showalter <b>2 YEAR</b> Lori Parnell Sharon Wilcox Bea Wolford Audrey Mertens Joyce Higgenbottom Mable Hatt Martha Wiezbenski Doris Showalter	<b>1 YEAR</b> Lori Parnell Sharon Wilcox Bea Wolford Audrey Mertens Joyce Higgenbottom Mable Hatt Martha Wiezbenski Doris Showalter <b>2 YEAR</b> Jo Akers Barbara Brown Betty Flook Jeri Flowers Janet Ocker Suzy Phillips Sandra Shuck Nancy Turnbull
1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
<b>1 YEAR</b> Jo Akers Barbara Brown Betty Flook Jeri Flowers Janet Ocker Suzy Phillips Sandra Shuck Nancy Turnbull <b>2 YEAR</b> Sharon Wilcox Bea Wolford Vada Soots Joan Miller Joyce Higginbottom Mable Hatt Connie Schwartz Kay Kelly <b>2 YEAR</b> Sharon Wilcox Bea Wolford Vada Soots Joan Miller Joyce Higginbottom Mable Hatt Connie Schwartz Kay Kelly	<b>1 YEAR</b> Sharon Wilcox Bea Wolford Vada Soots Joan Miller Joyce Higginbottom Mable Hatt Connie Schwartz Kay Kelly <b>2 YEAR</b> Betty Malson Jeri Flowers Nancy Turnbull Sandra Shuck Debbie Vandergriff Jeanette Hensell Janet Ocker Nancy Henson Leanna Aldridge Glynda Crousore <b>2 YEAR</b> Betty Malson Jeri Flowers Nancy Turnbull Sandra Shuck Debbie Vandergriff Jeanette Hensell Janet Ocker Nancy Henson	<b>1 YEAR</b> Betty Malson Jeri Flowers Nancy Turnbull Sandra Shuck Debbie Vandergriff Jeanette Hensell Janet Ocker Nancy Henson Leanna Aldridge Glynda Crousore <b>2 YEAR</b> Connie Schwartz Vada Soots Sharon Wilcox Joan Miller Clara Ashley Teresa Flook Kay Kelly Mable Hatt Diane Preston Carolyn Kratzer <b>2 YEAR</b> Connie Schwartz Vada Soots Sharon Wilcox Joan Miller Clara Ashley Teresa Flook Kay Kelly Mable Hatt Diane Preston Carolyn Kratzer	<b>1 YEAR</b> Connie Schwartz Vada Soots Sharon Wilcox Joan Miller Clara Ashley Teresa Flook Kay Kelly Mable Hatt Diane Preston Carolyn Kratzer <b>2 YEAR</b> Alice Morrow Beverly Huff Willie Lowry Jackie Clevenger Debbie Vandergriff Peg Hawkins Jeanette Hensell	<b>1 YEAR</b> Alice Morrow Beverly Huff Willie Lowry Janet Turner Debbie Vandergriff Ann Phipps Rosie Harding Leanna Aldridge Sheryl McGovern Peg Lowe <b>2 YEAR</b> Alice Morrow Beverly Huff Willie Lowry Jackie Clevenger Debbie Vandergriff Peg Hawkins Jeanette Hensell

# Past KWBA Directors

		1981-82 (contd)	1982-83 (contd)	1983-84 (contd)
		Mable Hatt Diane Preston Carolyn Kratzer	Ann Phipps Beverly Elrod Leanna Aldridge	Carolyn Krantzer Sue Flaty Peg McFarland
1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
<b>1 YEAR</b> Clara Ashley Vada Soots Sandra Shuck Earlene Fawcett Wanetta Martin Linda Pierson Kay Kelly Carolyn Krantzer Ursula Wolfe Peg McFarland	<b>1 YEAR</b> Beverly Huff Janet Turner Ann Phipps Rosie Harding Martha Wiezbenski Sheryl McGovern Peg Lowe Bea Huff Leanna Aldridge Sue Wilson	<b>1 YEAR</b> Clara Ashley Barbara Round Earlene Fawcett Carolyn Krantzer Peg McFarland Bea Dutchess Jo Brooke Jane Cloum Mary Lee Joan Miller	<b>1 YEAR</b> Kay Kelly Vada Soots Janet Turner Peg Lowe Linda Dodrill Kathi Watson Alice Capshaw Rosie Currens Ida Reel Bureau Huff	<b>1 YEAR</b> Betty Flook Jo Brooke Beverly Huff Mary Lee Martha Wiezbenski Barbara Godlove Earlene Fawcett Jody Snodgrass Lisa Graham Sheryl McGovern
<b>2 YEAR</b> Beverly Huff Janet Turner Ann Phipps Rosie Harding Martha Wiezbenski Sheryl McGovern Peg Lowe Bea Huff Leanna Aldridge Sue Wilson	<b>2 YEAR</b> Clara Ashley Sandra Shuck Earlene Fawcett Carolyn Krantzer Peg McFarland Bea Dutchess Jo Brooke Jane Cloum Mary Lee Joan Miller	<b>2 YEAR</b> Kay Kelly Vada Soots Janet Turner Peg Lowe Linda Dodrill Kathi Watson Alice Capshaw Barbara Puckett Ida Reel Bureau Huff	<b>2 YEAR</b> Sheryl McGovern Jo Brooke Beverly Huff Mary Lee Martha Wiezbenski Barbara Godlove Earlene Fawcett Jody Snodgrass Lisa Graham Betty Flook	<b>2 YEAR</b> Vada Soots Nancy Turnbull Denise Russell Billie Crabtree Isola Clark Ida Reel Kathi Fortson Alice Capshaw Teresa Wooley Terri Dumoulin
1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94
<b>1 YEAR</b> Vada Soots Nancy Turnbull Denise Russell Billie Crabtree Isola Clark Ida Reel Kathi Fortson Alice Capshaw Teresa Wooley Terri Dumoulin	<b>1 YEAR</b> Mary Lee Barbara Puckett Jeri Flowers Connie Hensler Vada Soots Evelyn Yohn Karene Painter Peg Lowe Wanda Hensler Cyndy Trent	<b>1 YEAR</b> Sandra Bowman Janet Turner Lynn Harbaugh Alice Capshaw Kathi Fortson Isola Clark Adah Harding Kathie Chapman Glenda Trevillion Rhonda Ballee	<b>1 YEAR</b> Connie Hensler Earlene Fawcett Natalie Courts Evelyn Yohn Susan Johns Peg Lowe Gloriette Newbill Wanda Hensler Cyndy Trent Teresa Gordon	<b>1 YEAR</b> Janet Turner Lynn Harbaugh Sandra Bowman Kathie Chapman Mary Lee Vada Soots Ralene Ramberger Karole Smith Agnes Biddle Rhonda Ballee
<b>2 YEAR</b> Mary Lee Barbara Puckett Lisa Graham Connie Hensler Kathy Exmeyer Evelyn Yohn Karene Painter Peg Lowe Carmelita Gresham Cyndy Trent	<b>2 YEAR</b> Teresa Wooley Janet Turner Lynn Harbaugh Alice Capshaw Kathi Fortson Isola Clark Adah Harding Kathie Chapman Cindy Arnold Rhonda Ballee	<b>2 YEAR</b> Connie Hensler Earlene Fawcett Natalie Courts Evelyn Yohn Susan Johns Peg Lowe Gloriette Newbill Wanda Hensler Cyndy Trent Cathy Stewart	<b>2 YEAR</b> Janet Turner Lynn Harbaugh Sandra Bowman Kathie Chapman Mary Lee Vada Soots Ralene Ramberger Karole Smith Agnes Biddle Rhonda Ballee	<b>2 YEAR</b> Connie Hensler Debbie McKay Natalie Courts Evelyn Yohn Patricia A. Pratt Peg Lowe Gloriette Newbill Wanda Hensler Cyndy Trent Anna Ramberger
1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
<b>1 YEAR</b> Connie Hensler Karole Smith Valerie Imbierowicz Evelyn Yohn Patricia A. Pratt Peg Lowe Gloriette Newbill	<b>1 YEAR</b> Janet Turner Debbie Stewart Jane Meissnest Kathie Chapman Agnes Biddle Mary Lee Susan Hewitt	<b>1 YEAR</b> Jo Brooke Caryle Comoglio Valerie Imbierowicz Karole Smith Patricia A. Pratt Barbara Godlove Gloriette Newbill	<b>1 YEAR</b> Agnes Biddle Isola Clark Mary Lee Peg Lowe Ralene Ramberger Teri Roe Elsa Santos	<b>1 YEAR</b> Rhonda Ballee Helen Clark Caryle Comoglio Barb Godlove Delores Johnson Mary Lee Patricia A. Pratt

# Past KWBA Directors

1994-95 (contd)	1995-96 (contd)	1996-97 (contd)	1997-98 (contd)	1998-99 (contd)
Wanda Hensler Cyndy Trent Anna Ramberger <b>2 YEAR</b> Janet Turner Lynn Harbaugh Sandra Bowman Kathie Chapman Agnes Biddle Mary Lee Susan Hewitt Ralene Ramberger Isola Clark Rhonda Ballee	Ralene Ramberger Isola Clark Rhonda Ballee <b>2 YEAR</b> Jo Brooke Caryle Comoglio Barbara Godlove Karole Smith Patricia A. Pratt Valerie Imbierowicz Gloriette Newbill Wanda Hensler Carol Sample Anna Ramberger	Wanda Hensler Carol Sample Anna Ramberger <b>2 YEAR</b> Agnes Biddle Isola Clark Elsa Santos Mary Lee Peg Lowe Ralene Ramberger Teri Roe Cyndy Trent Rae Weaver Margaret Wright	Cyndy Trent Rae Weaver Margaret Wright <b>2 YEAR</b> Rhonda Ballee Helen Clark Caryle Comoglio Barbara Godlove Valerie Imbierowicz Delores Johnson Patricia A. Pratt Anna Ramberger Janet Turner Sharon Wilcox	Anna Ramberger Jan Turner Sharon Wilcox <b>2 YEAR</b> Dawn Bolen Carol Basden Peg Lowe Barb McClish Gloriette Newbill Teri Roe Elsa Santos Cyndy Trent Rae Weaver Margaret Wright
1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
<b>1 YEAR</b> Carol King Peg Lowe Barb McClish Gloriette Newbill Becky Reeves Elsa Santos Janet Carnall Shermer Rae Weaver Evon Whitfield Margaret Wright <b>2 YEAR</b> Jill Biddle Isola Clark Sherri Crowell Barb Godlove Delores Johnson Cathy Larrick Patricia A. Pratt Cindy Stover Jan Turner Karen Warwick	<b>1 YEAR</b> Jill Biddle Isola Clark Sherri Crowell Barb Godlove Delores Johnson Cathy Larrick Patricia A. Pratt  Jan Turner Karen Warwick Vacant <b>2 YEAR</b> Rhonda Ballee Lisa Graham Wanda Hensler Colleen Holaday Vacant Peg Lowe Gloriette Newbill Janet Shermer Rae Weaver Evon Whitfield	<b>1 YEAR</b> Rhonda Ballee Lisa Graham Wanda Hensler Colleen Holaday Peg Lowe Gloriette Newbill Janet Shermer  Rae Weaver Evon Whitfield Vacant <b>2 YEAR</b> Jill Biddle Tammy Burge Isola Clark Sherry Crowell Kristen Graham Tina Power Patricia A. Pratt Sherry Rood	<b>1 YEAR</b> Tammy Burge Isola Clark Sherri Crowell Kristen Graham Tina Power Patricia A. Pratt Sherry Rood  Jan Turner Karen Warwick Barb Godlove <b>2 YEAR</b> Rhonda Ballee Wanda Hensler Joyce Higginbottom Peg Lowe Denise Russell Rae Weaver Elsa Santos Agnes Biddle Tracy Glassburn Vacant	<b>1 YEAR</b> Rhonda Ballee Agnes Biddle Tracy Glassburn Wanda Hensler Joyce Higginbottom Peg Lowe Denise Russell  Elsa Santos Rae Weaver Vacant <b>2 YEAR</b> Isola Clark Kristen Graham Patricia A. Pratt Jill Shimer Jan Turner Karen Warwick
2004-05	2005-06	<b>2006-07</b> <b>KWBA/KBA Merged</b>		
<b>1 YEAR</b> Agnes Biddle Isola Clark Patricia A. Pratt Jill Shimer Jan Turner Karen Warwick <b>2 YEAR</b> Rhonda Ballee Tracy Glassburn Wanda Hensler Joyce Higginbottom Peg Lowe Elsa Santos <b>2 YEAR</b> Isola Clark Mikki Jeffers Jill Shimer Katie Taylor Jan Turner Karen Warwick	<b>1 YEAR</b> Rhonda Ballee Tracy Glassburn Wanda Hensler Joyce Higginbottom Peg Lowe Elsa Santos <b>2 YEAR</b> Isola Clark Mikki Jeffers Jill Shimer Katie Taylor Jan Turner Karen Warwick			

# Past KBA Officers

## KOKOMO BOWLING ASSOCIATION PAST PRESIDENTS

YEAR	NAME
1916-1917	George H. Strout
1917-1918	George H. Strout
1918-1919	George H. Strout
1919-1920	Harry O. Davis
1920-1921	Jack Leese
1921-1922	Jack Leese
1922-1923	Jack Leese
1923-1924	W. A. Russell
1924-1925	Carl Heady
1925-1926	Carl Heady
1926-1927	
1927-1928	
1928-1929	Carl Heady
1929-1930	
1930-1931	
1931-1932	
1932-1933	
1933-1934	Carl Heady
1934-1935	Doc Holcombe
1935-1936	Norman Cole
1936-1937	Doc Holcombe
1937-1938	Bob Jay
1938-1939	J. Paul Jones
1939-1940	J. Paul Jones
1940-1941	Paul J. Mills
1941-1942	Bob Boyd
1942-1943	J. Paul Jones
1943-1944	J. Paul Jones
1944-1945	J. Paul Jones
1945-1946	Fred Hurstel
1946-1947	Robert Rich

## KOKOMO BOWLING ASSOCIATION PAST PRESIDENTS

YEAR	NAME
1947-1948	Charles Branch
1948-1949	Charles Branch
1949-1950	Walter McFtridge
1950-1951	Roscoe Kessler
1951-1952	Don Lowry
1952-1953	Don Lowry
1953-1954	Max Pfeiffer
1954-1955	Charles Branch
1955-1956	Vern Vaught
1956-1957	Ben Newburn
1957-1958	Denny Simmons
1958-1959	Frank Mazzone
1959-1960	Gordon Barber
1960-1961	Bob Newburn
1961-1962	Loren Guge
1962-1963	Bob Pflieger
1963-1964	Don Lowry
1964-1965	Harold Kirk
1965-1966	Don Pierce
1966-1967	Jim DeVinney
1967-1968	Jim Fisher
1968-1969	Tim Harrison
1969-1970	Paul Ratcliff
1970-1971	Bob Stanley
1971-1972	Jack L. Bender
1972-1973	Roscoe A. Woodring
1973-1974	Richard Stanley
1974-1975	Richard Newton
1975-1976	Lou Wenisch
1976-1977	Robert Sturgeon
1977-1978	Truman Power

## KOKOMO BOWLING ASSOCIATION PAST PRESIDENTS

YEAR	NAME
1978-1979	Jack Malson
1979-1980	Richard Benke
1980-1981	Daniel Gibson
1981-1982	Robert Reel
1982-1983	Truman Power
1983-1984	Charles Lucas
1984-1985	Ross W. Pearson
1985-1986	Carl Babb
1986-1987	David H. Turner
1987-1988	George Federspill
1988-1989	Truman Power
1989-1990	Jack Zimmerer
1990-1991	Greg A. Higgins
1991-1992	Greg A. Higgins
1992-1993	Michael R. Butler
1993-1994	Jon P. Kelley
1994-1995	Gary A. Exmeyer
1995-1996	Michael S. Brooke
1996-1997	Bob Webb
1997-1998	John Vote
1998-1999	Don Spall
1999-2000	James R. Humphrey
2000-2001	Jon M. Weaver
2001-2002	Thomas E. Beale
2002-2003	Douglas Arnold
2003-2004	Ronald L. Siler
2004-2005	Edmond Lee Reeves, Jr.
2005-2006	Jon Martin
<b>2006-2007</b>	<b>KBA/KWBA Merged</b>

## KOKOMO BOWLING ASSOCIATION PAST SECRETARY/TREASURERS

YEARS	NAME
1916/17	Harry O. Davis
1917/18 - 1919/20	Eldrew Cissel
1920/21 - 1921/22	J. Coburn
1922/23 - 1923/24	Henry "Lefty" Willer
1924/25	A. H. McLaughlin
1925/26 - 1933/34	Henry "Lefty" Willer
1934/35 - 1940/41	C. C. "Bud" Fridlin
1941/42 - 1953/54	John Cox

YEARS	NAME
1954/55 - 1962/63	Fred Swaney
1963/64 - 1977/78	Loren Guge
1978/79 - 1979/80	Roscoe A. Woodring
1980/81 - 1991/92	Jack L. Bender
1992/93 - 2000/01	David H. Turner
2001/02 - 2005/06	Michael R. Butler, Secretary
2001/02 - 2005/06	Jim Humphrey, Treasurer
<b>2006-2007</b>	<b>KBA/KWBA Merged</b>

# *Past Open Tournament Champions*

## Past Team Champions

Year	Div.	Team Actual Name	Team Actual Score	Team Handicap Name	Team Handicap Score
1917				Kokomos	2590
1918				Brass Works	2696
1920				Kingstons	2672
1919				Menig Five	2501
1921				Plate Glass	2731
1922				Brass Works	2674
1923				Haynes Stellite	2757
1924				Coca-Cola	2817
1925				Recreation Five	2907
1926				Progress Store	3031
1927				Hook's Drug	2981
1928				Kelvie Press	3038
1929				Coca-Cola	3036
1930				Kelvie Press	3068
1931				Max Gross	3013
1932				Hook's Drug	3001
1933				Kelvie Press	2972
1934				Phi Delta Kappa	3098
1935				The Elks Club	3101
1936				Continental Steel Engineers	3178
1937				Standard Pottery No. 5	3039
1938				Machine Shop No. 1	3139
1939		Evans 20th Century	3015	Superior Glass & Paint Co.	3227
1940		Falls City Beer	2814	Hoosier Iron	3110
1941		Kokomo Recreation Five	3165	Kokomo Recreation Five	3298
1942		Jefferson National Life	2891	Kokomo Tribune	3136
1943		Moose No. 179	2842	Snepp & Fager	3157
1944		Quality Body Shop	2844	Dietzen's Bakery	3149
1945		Quality Body	2988	Mason Motors	3199
1946		Jefferson National Life	2744	Schwenger's Bakery Five	3206
1947		Moose Governors	2736	Rudy's Billiards	3036
1948		Quality Body (Rolloff)	2923	Flame Seal	3209
1949		Leonard Jewelry	2785	Shrine No. 1	3138
1950		Davenport Cigar Store	2854	Old Folks	3111
1951		Brown's Standard Service	2731	Palmlades	3067
1952		Standard Packing	2848	Moose Governors	3162
1953		Play Bowl	2938	Kiley Insurance	3232
1954		Courtright Motors	2788	Flame Seal	3145
1955		Kiley Insurance	2972	Kiley Insurance	3257
1956		Sycamore Lanes	2938	Kiley Insurance	3164
1957		McGonigal Buick	2809	Superior Welding	3071
1958		Peacock Funeral Home	2858	Peacock Funeral Home	3173
1959		Launderette	2878	Pizza Den	3125
1960		Team No. 4 (Moose)	2911	Conkle Motors	3168

# Past Open Tournament Champions

Year	Div.	Team Actual Name	Team Actual Score	Team Handicap Name	Team Handicap Score
1961		Alley Inn No. 2	2893	Reliability	3063
1962		Play Bowl Pro Shop	3150	Play Bowl Pro Shop	3195
1963		Alley Inn	3029	Alley Inn	3191
1964		Kolux	2866	Kolux	3172
1965		Hatcher Painting and Decorating	2901	Hatcher Painting and Decorating	3174
1966		Moore's Rexall	2823	Moore's Rexall	2985
1967		Kokomo Products	2889	Kokomo Products	3180
1968		The Kokomo Kowboys	2836	Cedar Crest Pickups	3089
1969		Eagles No. 2	2917	No. 1 Chrysler Pickups	3224
1970		Firehouse Five	2887	Brada Miller	3038
1970				Northside Rexall	3038
1971		Allen's Union 76	2698	Martin Brothers	3107
1972		Firehouse Five	2898	Chrysler Strikers	3186
1973		Play Bowl	2811	Play Bowl	3048
1975		Play Bowl Pro Shop	3050	Play Bowl Pro Shop	3218
1976		Play Bowl Lanes Pro Shop No. 1	2818	Chippendale Golf Club	3031
1977		Firehouse Five	2966	Firehouse Five	3125
1978		The Five Fools	2916	Boulevard Shell	3182
1979		Wells Sells	2874	Wells Sells	3135
1980		Fletcher's Steak House	2940	Reel's Alignment No. 2	3052
1981		Fletcher's Steak House	2986	The Jokers	3084
1982		Astro Bowl #2	2893	Reel's #2	3244
1983		Astro Bowl III	3029	N T F W	3211
1984		The Swingin' Grandpa's	2985	The Swingin' Grandpa's	3261
1985		L & M Recreation	2940	Cartier Lounge	3208
1986		Interiors By Tug	3023	Interiors by Tug	3185
1987		Bender Five	3103	Bender Five	3232
1988		XXXXXXXXXXXX	3128	Bender Five	3167
1988		Ed's Pro Shop #1	3128		
1989		Ed's Pro Shop #1	3166	L & M Recreation	3189
1990		J & J Signs	3142	J & J Signs	3316
1991		Don Lowry Lanes Pro Shop	3104	Barnes + Two	3199
1992-93	1	DL&T Pro Sort	3305	Sunday Late Rollers	3339
	2	Kokomo Glass Shop	2774	Kokomo Glass Shop	3265
1993-94	1	Strike Shop #2	3139	Three Mechanics + Help	3286
	2	Legion of Doom	2736	Legion of Doom	3251
1994-95	1	Three Mechanics + Help	2937	Three Mechanics + Help	3198
	2	Hale Construction	2573	Heavy D and the Boyz	3087
1995-96	1	Strike Shop #2	3185	Strike Shop #1	3261
	2	On Strike	2889	On Strike	3312
1996-97	1	Gutter Kings	3180	Still On Strike	3262
	2	Crazy Eights	2708	Crazy Eights	3172
1997-98	1	Winchester Painting	3157	Six Pack	3343
	2	Hooterkens	2763	Hooterkens	3330
1998-99	1	To the Max	3327	To the Max	3381
	2	Newlon Metals	2925	Charlie's Critters	3528
1999-00	1	To the Max	3297	Props Crew	3470
	2	Waltman's Carpet	2699	Waltman's Carpet	3284
2000-01	1	Cedar Crest Lanes	3450*	Cedar Crest Lanes	3528
	2	Team 3500	2768	Team 3500	3364
2001-02	1	Lost Survivors	3405	Lost Survivors	3405
	2	Reel's Alignment	2723	Reel's Alignment	3281

# Past Open Tournament Champions

Year	Div.	Team Actual Name	Team Actual Score	Team Handicap Name	Team Handicap Score
2002-03	1	Split Lickers	2918	Old Time R & R	3081
	2	Fazoli's	2661	Chaos	3203
2003-04	1	Split Lickers	3433	Split Lickers	3600
	2	Hague Too	2947	R Lowe American Family Insurance	3561
2004-05	1	Coach's Crew	3376	Newlon Metals	3660
	2	Mervis	3203	Mervis	3724
2005-06	1	Tuckin Fonkers	3341	Newlon Metals	3510
	2	Corner Pub	2960	Spare Ribs	3498
2006-07	1	Newlon Metals	3170	Bailey Racing	3504
	2	Gravediggers	2866	Team #71	3463
2007-08	1	Hague Water	3160	Smitty's Handyman's	3560
	2	Dairy Queen West	2917	Spare Ribs	3542
2008-09	1	Pal Coaches	3139	Golden Corral	3387
	2	Team Holder	2808	Team Pickett	3347
2009-10	1	Rumpshakers	3289	Rumpshakers	3586
	2	Jabronis	2859	Team Sandefur	3530
2010-11	1	Pal Coaches	3199	Team 14-Locke #2	3404
	2	Slapnuts	2638	Club Oasis	3334
2011-12	1	Hague Quality Water	3165	Hague Quality Water	3432
	2	El Paso's Amigos	2867	El Paso's Amigos	3388
2012-13	1	Newlon Metals	3203	Newlon Metals	3203
	2	Furglar's Hardware	2724	Team Shutt	3154
2013-14	1	Global 900 / AMF	3618	Global 900 / AMF	3518
	2	Lady & the Tramps	2576	Pink Ladies	3470

\*Indicates Record

# Past Doubles Champions

Year	Div	Doubles Actual Name1	Doubles Actual Name2	Doubles Actual Score	Doubles Handicap Name1	Doubles Handicap Name2	Doubles Handicap Score
1917					George Elliot	Carl Heady	1167
1918					Harter	Elmer Demaree	1226
1919					Kirkendall	Maudlin, Jr.	1063
1920					Slater	Cornwell Jr.	1205
1921					Smith	Kassell	1199
1922					Snyder	Ferriday	1212
1923					Nick Karnegis	Kulow	1132
1924					Elmer Demaree	Edwards	1183
1925					Hubert	Kulow	1176
1926					Melvin Maudlin	Carl Maudlin, Sr.	1320
1927					Aikman	Lefty Willer	1251
1927					Carl Maudlin	Davis	1251
1928					Cryer	Hartley	1246
1929					Elmer Demaree	Charlie Barnhart	1328
1930					Stonequist	Joe Fohn	1370
1931					Mark Tudor	Dan Woolridge	1246
1932					Walter McFatridge	Harry Davis	1252

# Past Open Tournament Champions

Year	Div	Doubles Actual Name1	Doubles Actual Name2	Doubles Actual Score	Doubles Handicap Name1	Doubles Handicap Name2	Doubles Handicap Score
1933					Walter McFatridge	Harry Davis	1287
1934					Walter Crumley	Harold Schrader	1222
1935					Evans	Parker	1303
1936					Don Lowry	Tom Dresch	1262
1937					Hack Thompson	Ed Tracy	1344
1938					George Haseltine	Melvin Maudlin	1319
1939		Fred Hurstel	Bob Overton	1301	Fred Hurstel	Bob Overton	1328
1940		A. Underwood	Dr. Gipe	1241	A. Underwood	Dr. Gipe	1309
1941		Bill Samuels	Harold Kettlehut	1236	Bill Cross	Jerry Hanley	1304
1942		Fred Hurstel	Don Sellers	1264	Dr. Ferry	Dr. Clarke	1363
1943		Eddie Schupp	Lefty Willer	1169	Getz	Doyle	1362
1944		Jim DeVinney	Bud Fridlin	1237	Jim DeVinney	Bud Fridlin	1336
1945		Don Sellers	Walt McFatridge	1208	Art Lear	Tommy Lear	1374
1946		Walker	Powell	1206	Bob Coy	Melvin Shallenbarger	1331
1947		Fred Jansen	L. Aerne	1154	Melvin Shallenberger	Spencer	1352
1948		John Cox	Vilas (Peck) Bratton	1167	Les Hubert	Bob Ironmonger	1252
1949		Don Lowry	Francis Fisher	1193	Tom Maish	Gene Bougher	1308
1950		Francis Fisher	John Cox	1234	Ray Miller	Max Burns	1319
1951		Max Martin	Jack Rice	1185	Boll Collins	Wayne Kitts	1353
1952		John Cox	Ben Newburn	1202	John Cox	Ben Newburn	1310
1953		Howard Rife	Gailen Abbett	1152	Dave Arnett	Ernie Arnett	1456
1954		Elmer Cook	Fred Hurstel	1216	Francis Sallee	Hank Lewis	1336
1955		Wayne Kitts	John Dossett	1210	Everett Newburn	Pat Guge	1336
1956		Clyde Myers	Cloyd Long	1200	Jack Sloan	Budd Hobbs	1322
1956		Charles Branch	Keith Pettay	1200			
1957		Don Lowry	Cloyd Long	1223	Robert Massey	Herb Steiner	1339
1958		John Boll	Jake Boll	1156	Dale Starkey	Ralph Dumoulin	1303
1959		Bill Thompson	Harry Sloan	1205	Tom Stewart	John Kresber	1290
1960		Bill Thompson	Wayne Thornton	1227	Richard Meoak	Lee Springer	1353
1961		Don Johnson	Carl Babb	1264	Ed Jolly	Dave Crouch	1329
1962		Charles Johnson	Dan Shockey	1213	Charles Johnson	Dan Shockey	1333
1963		Cloyd Long	Frank Jackson	1158	Dave Wolfe	Jerry Monticue	1312
1964		Tom Dinwiddie	Wayne Kitts	1211	Donovan Rayl	Donald Parnell	1306
1965		George Somsel	Cloyd Long	1287	George Frye	Dorval Miller	1354
1966		Jack Currens	Ralph Densborn	1229	Jack Currens	Ralph Densborn	1310
1967		Conway Bridges	Robert Cottingham	1195	Conway Bridges	Robert Cottingham	1279
1968		Jim Deschamps	Fred Stout	1325	Jim Deschamps	Fred Stout	1385
1969		Ray Cameron	Dick Newton	1225	J. C Kyler	George Frye	1270
1969					Ray Cameron	Dick Newton	1270
1970		Bill Humphrey	Chuck Lucas	1156	Jesse Kyler	George Allman	1267
1971		Tim Harrison	Dave Gee	1135	Ray Taylor	Sil Hatcher	1288
1972		Jack Kilburn	Jack Bender	1267	Keith Hammer	Loren Guge	1348
1973		Jim Cumbee	Dave Turner	1214	Don Farrington	Garrell Croddy	1337
1975		Russell Morrow	William Reed	1249	Russell Morrow	William Reed	1387
1976		Gary Moore	Bill Platt	1235	Gary Moore	Bill Platt	1328
1977		Mark Snodgrass	Jack Bender	1232	Mark Snodgrass	Jack Bender	1298
1978		Jack Bender	Jim DeSchamps	1211	Tim Hankins	Jerry Graber	1313
1979		Myron Bruce	Randy Dodrill	1221	Darrell Gilliam	Tom Vega	1321
1980		Ed Martin	Steve Preston	1281	Charles Green	Otis Porter	1333
1981		Bob Harding	Anthony Patton	1310	Bob Harding	Anthony Patton	1391
1982		Jim Fisher	Carl Babb	1204	Don Fox	Myron Pickering	1317
1983		Mike Durham	Joe Fields	1297	Mike Durham	Joe Fields	1432

# Past Open Tournament Champions

Year	Div	Doubles Actual Name1	Doubles Actual Name2	Doubles Actual Score	Doubles Handicap Name1	Doubles Handicap Name2	Doubles Handicap Score
1984		Gerard Kelley	Jon Kelley	1248	Tom Bell	Rick Kelley	1422
1985		Kerry Ferre	Rick Hamilton	1339	Kerry Ferre	Rick Hamilton	1453
1986		Cory Carter	Bob Burge	1322	Cory Carter	Bob Burge	1427
1987		Ron Quinnette	Bob George	1330	Lee Elliott	Dorsey Crume	1451
1988		Max Snodgrass	Renny Mitchell	1233	Bob Musselman	Lawrence Williams	1327
1989		Dave McDorman	Richard Smith	1279	Dick Benke	Truman Power	1321
1990		Dick Benke	Truman Power	1284	Andy Burnett	Jim Kuefner	1367
1991		Mike Durham	Jim Mote	1303	Rick Winters	Kenny Wells	1322
1991-	1	Gerard Kelley	Jon Kelley	1364	Mike Riefle	Steve Bradbury	1427
	2	Rick Winters	Kenny Wells	1272	Rick Winters	Kenny Wells	1450
1992-	1	Ray Comoglio	Greg Comoglio	1309	Ray Comoglio	Greg Comoglio	1454
	2	Chris McKay	Donald Price	1181	Chris McKay	Donald Price	1351
1993-	1	Gerard Kelley	Jon Kelley	1229	Gerard Kelley	Jon Kelley	1293
	2	Marvin Parton	David Wolfe	1131	Marvin Parton	David Wolfe	1295
1994-	1	John Dunbar	Tom Arnett	1318	Chris McKay	Don Price	1439
	2	Thomas Williams	James Henry	1237	Thomas Williams	James Henry	1415
1995-	1	Gregory Harris	Brian Graham	1394	Gregory Harris	Brian Graham	1394
	2	Chuck Graff	Vernard Johnson	1137	James Poff Jr.	James Poff Sr.	1339
1996-	1	Doug Workman	Trent Marner	1321	Donald Mason	Charles Branch	1429
	2	Gregory McCombs	Michael Sallee	1224	Gregory McCombs	Michael Sallee	1440
1997-	1	Gary Brown	Jeff Wood	1379	Gary Brown	Jeff Wood	1446
	2	Rick Mooney	Bill Purvis	1205	Rick Mooney	Bill Purvis	1466
1998-	1	Ron Harding	Ted Wooley	1368	Ron Harding	Ted Wooley	1454
	2	Andrew Lytle	Jeremy Lytle	1224	Andrew Lytle	Jeremy Lytle	1440
2000-	1	Danny Preston	Clint Spencer	<b>1470</b>	Ron Harding	Ted Wooley	1528
	2	Brian Bassett	Brian Offutt	1178	Brian Bassett	Brian Offutt	1434
2001-	1	Thomas Beale	Kelly Beale	1345	Brian Offutt	Scott Hullinger	1401
	2	Donald Lowe	Owen Lowe	1111	Edward Warren	Matt Erickson	1396
2002-	1	Ron Harding	Ted Wooley	1436	Ron Harding	Ted Wooley	1484
	2	Ernest Young	Jarrod Rayls	1205	Benjamin Yard	Richard Hayes, Jr.	1510
2003-	1	Shawn Schleper	John Fike	1394	Shawn Schleper	John Fike	1572
	2	Jerry Johnson	Tracy Noll	1274	Margo Buckley	Max Boyle	1568
2004-	1	Robert Smith	Mark Snodgrass	1405	Steve Birnell	Randy Lee II	1487
	2	Gary Trent	Kenneth Ballee	1232	Mark Titus	Ted Wooley	1466
2005-	1	Richard D. Santos	Rick L. Kelley	1362	Richard D. Santos	Rick L. Kelley	1483
	2	Kevin J. Martin	Paul E. Martin	1213	Andy Knowling	Matt E. Greene	1450
2006-	1	Gerard F. Kelley	Jon Kelley	1357	James A. Robison	Josh A. Robison	1461
	2	Gregory A. Warwick	Daniel C. Mann	1160	Gregory A. Warwick	Daniel C. Mann	1418
2007-	1	Lynn Flora	Dennis Pickett	1301	Brian Pier	Scott Moore	1461
	2	Jarrod Rayls	Ed Young	1062	Jarrod Rayls	Ed Young	1454
2008-	1	Robert Burge, Jr.	Ron T. Harding	1466	Gary Exmeyer	Chad Exmeyer	1524
	2	Gary Trent	Joe Slabaugh	1265	Gary Trent	Joe Slabaugh	1481
2009-	1	Gregory L. Harris	Nicholas Hoagland	1456	Alan J. Anderson	Bryan K. Mose	1494
	2	Bill J. Reel	Kevin J. Martin	1184	Jeremy S. Stapleton	Chris G. Howard	1448
2010-	1	Wesley R. Gamblin	Robert Wooley	1435	Wesley R. Gamblin	Robert Wooley	1480
	2	Bryan L. Foreman	Don W. Banush	1240	Paul E. Biesecker	Frank R. Gervais	1442
2011-	1	Tom Beale	Kelly Beale	1306	Tom Beale	Kelly Beale	1411
	2	Phil Hale Jr	Benjamin Yard	1138	Phil Hale Jr	Benjamin Yard	1359
2012-	1	Richard D Bailey	Rick A Hartung	1378	Danny D Allen	Joe W Spin	1386
	2	James L Newby	Rudy Ware	1231	James L Newby	Rudy Ware	1357
2013-	1	Roscoe Crabtree	Mark Fernandes	1381	Roscoe Crabtree	Mark Fernandes	1434
	2	Jamie White	James Barnett	1189	Jay E Tucker	Andrew R Russell	1357

# *Past Open Tournament Champions*

## Past Singles Actual

Year	Div	Singles Actual Name	Singles Actual Score	Singles Handicap Name	Singles Handicap Score
1917				Earl Tooley	627
1918				William Carlston	658
1919				Kulow, Jr.	597
1920				Foley	644
1921				Brown	711
1922				C. Miller	676
1923				Carl Maudlin, Sr.	605
1924				Howlett	713
1925				Henry Willer	652
1925				Russell R. Kelley	652
1926				Erwin	652
1927				Paul Freeman	660
1928				Fred Hurstel	695
1929				Melvin Maudlin	673
1930				Elliott	755
1931				Kenneth Shockley	634
1932				Dave Delo	627
1933				"Bud" Fridlin	677
1934				Melvin "Chuck" Maudlin	655
1935				Ed Critchley	661
1936				Fred Hurstel	766
1937				Dr. Bruce Lung	684
1938				Frank Hughes	694
1939		Don Sellers	641	Frank Hughes/Claude Long	Tie 668
1940		Harry Shockley	647	Harry Shockley	687
1941		Dr. Bruce Lung	641	Dr. Bruce Lung	704
1942		Dr. Gipe	678	Dr. Gipe	738
1943		Lefty Willer	658	Max Fridlin	740
1944		Walt McFatridge	698	Walt McFatridge	731
1945		Dr. Lung	670	Dr. Lung	724
1946		Walt McFatridge	670	Dick Jones	733
1947		John Cox	640	Bill Grimes	717
1948		Joe Jansen	633	Ray Hite	695
1949		Harry (Doc) Sloan	674	C. C. (Bud) Fridlin	720
1950		Ernie Hawkins	645	Kenny Beecher	725
1951		Everett Quinnette	673	Everett Quinnette	727
1952		Carl Newlon	633	Carl Newlon	723
1953		Dave Arnett	686	Dave Arnett	845
1954		Larry Hubert	659	George Leep	724
1955		John Dossett	673	John Dossett	724
1956		Wayne Kitts	654	Robert Jarrett	717
1957		Frank Chapel	640	Frank Chapel	750
1958		Lowell Grant	681	Lowell Grant	732
1959		Ray Cameron	639	Bob Huey	722
1960		Francis Fisher	655	Everette Quinnette	691
1961		James DeWitt	660	Richard Howell	721
1962		Jim Bagwell/ Gene Bargerhuff	Tie 679	Jim Bagwell	762
1963		Ray Cameron	621	Dave Wolfe	705

# Past Open Tournament Champions

Year	Div	Singles Actual Name	Singles Actual Score	Singles Handicap Name	Singles Handicap Score
1964		Conway Bridges	658	George Urbanek	723
1965		Ken Bassett	656	Chet King	721
1966		John Evans	622	Alden Thurman	725
1967		Richard Johnson	602	Richard Johnson	722
1968		Jim Fisher	661	Jim Fisher	706
1969		Ralph Densborn	676	Ralph Densborn	706
1970		Dorval Miller	634	Larry Retherford	697
1971		Ron Quinnette	603	Bob Lamberson	685
1972		Chuck Lucas	633	Dave Gee	690
1973		Jim Walters	622	Richard Kinser	697
1975		Tom Ayres	701	Tom Ayres	740
1976		Mike Short	634	Augie Cazula	686
1977		Jim Grant	649	Hubert Winters	700
1978		Carl Babb	702	Carl Babb	720
1979		Harry Duffy	627	Harry Duffy	696
1980		Randy Dodrill	649	Larry Pearson	690
1981		Steve Preston	644	Ed Rutherford	728
1982		Ed Martin	661	Bill Campbell	742
1983		Jon Kelley	691	Dave Skiles	755
1984		Carl Babb	708	Tom Bell	725
1985		Clancy Clary	656	Clancy Clary	716
1986		James Hundley	778	James Hundley	823
1987		Danny Preston	681	Steve Huff	702
1988		Dennis Branch	774	Dennis Branch	774
1989		Bill Reel	692	Delbert Allman	767
1990		Jon Dieterman	724	Darrin Cook	727
1991		Jon Kelley	766	Jon Kelley	766
1992-93	1	Jim Mote	739	Steve Huff	780
	2	Bob Colburn	624	Bob Colburn	721
1993-94	1	Dennis Branch	715	Dennis Branch	723
	2	Dick Harrison	654	Dick Harrison	743
1994-95	1	Bryan Frank	698	Bryan Frank	727
	2	Brian Kotur	611	Brian Kotur	713
1995-96	1	Richard Santos	718	Richard Santos	736
	2	Troy Stanley	630	Troy Stanley	727
1996-97	1	Clint Spencer	669	Randy Ramberger	716
	2	Mike Harrison	599	Brannon Harrison	703
1997-98	1	Mark Snodgrass	704	Robert T. Smith Jr.	755
	2	Mike Miskulin	628	James McKibben	754
1998-99	1	Dave Turner	756	Dave Turner	766
	2	Chuck Graff	651	Chuck Graff	761
1999-00	1	James Krall	775	James Krall	775
	2	Adrian Richardson	620	Mike Brown/Craig Holaday	757 tie
2000-01	1	Cory S. Monroe	728	Daniel Davis	803
	2	Ted S. Crabtree	583	Scotty Barker	743
2001-02	1	Dave Turner	730	Dave Turner	740
	2	Earl Meyers	597	Michael Reese	748
2002-03	1	Randy Ramberger	727	Randy Ramberger	810
	2	Ivory Beard	685	Ivory Beard	798
2003-04	1	Brad Slabaugh	756	Brad Slabaugh	804
	2	Steve Smith	666	Charles Trine	806
2004-05	1	Gary Brown	685	Steve Birnell	725
	2	Allen Hawkins	641	William Vandergriff	776

## Past Open Tournament Champions

Year	Div	Singles Actual Name	Singles Actual Score	Singles Handicap Name	Singles Handicap Score
2005-06	1	Doug C. Eldridge	703	Doug C. Eldridge	759
	2	John D. Sullivan	672	John D. Sullivan	812
2006-07	1	Robert J. Burge, Jr.	736	Jay Tucker	800
	2	Jeff K. Wren	613	Marc K. Sutherland	760
2007-08	1	Darrell Dumas, Sr.	713	Darrell Dumas, Sr.	758
	2	Josh Robison	598	Jerry Kelly	724
2008-09	1	Robert Arnett	733	Robert Arnett	776
	2	Doug Eldridge	675	Doug Eldridge	772
2009-10	1	Clinton M Armstrong	727	Bryan K. Mose	804
	2	Brad S. Pier	687	Brad S. Pier	784
2010-11	1	Jon Kelley	741	Jon Kelley	784
	2	Brian J. Pier	646	James A. Robison	781
2011-12	1	Doug Workman	702	Doug Workman	742
	2	Cameron Cummings	628	Cameron Cummings	730
2012-13	1	Zach A Wright	727	Zach A Wright	737
	2	Don W Banush	610	Michael R Kidwell	685
2013-14	1	Doug Eldridge	726	Doug Eldridge	777
	2	George McConnell	643	George McConnell	775

## Past All Events Champions

Year	Div	All Events Actual Name	All Events Actual Score	All Events Handicap Name	All Events Handicap Score
1917		Carl Maudlin	1718		
1918		Carl Maudlin	1619		
1919		Carl Maudlin	1657		
1920		Harry Davis	1638		
1921		Nick Karnegis	1683		
1922				Nick Karnegis	1806
1923				Nick Karnegis	1770
1924				Dewey Egginton	1739
1925				Harry Davis	1837
1926				Johnny Reuss	1918
1927				Bill Rea	1845
1928				Russell Kelvie	1972
1929				Charlie Barnhart	1931
1930				Fred Hurstel	1982
1931				Harry Schneiderman	1844
1932				Lefty Willer	1830
1933		Lefty Willer	1742	C C Bud Fridlin	1856
1934				Bob Lerch	1873
1935				Doc Sloan	1904

# Past Open Tournament Champions

Year	Div	All Events Actual Name	All Events Actual Score	All Events Handicap Name	All Events Handicap Score
1936				George Critchley	1993
1937				Dr. Bruce Lung	1932
1938				Ray Schrader	1907
1939		Fred Hurstel	1920	Fred Hurstel	1959
1940		Fred Swaney	1864	Fred Swaney	1957
1941				Oscar Crumbaugh	1916
1942		Fred Hurstel	2003	Fred Hurstel	2039
1943		Don Baker	1914	Don Baker	2058
1944		Walt McFtridge	1860	Myron Christie	2000
1945		Dr. Bruce Lung	1837	Dr. Bruce Lung	1999
1946					
1947		Fred Hurstel	1884	Fred Hurstel	1992
1948		Joe Jansen (Rolloff)	1785	Lou Barth	1944
1949		Harry (Doc) Sloan	1789	Harry (Doc) Sloan	1915
1950		Carl Cooprider	1839	Carl Cooprider	1991
1951		Fred Hurstel	1794	Everett Quinnette	1943
1952		Fred Hurstel	1796	Robert Pflieger	1982
1953		Ralph Densborn	1806	Junior Linson	2090
1954		Larry Hubert	1810		
1955		Paul Ratcliff	1867	Russ Smith	2023
1956		Norman Allen	1835	Dale Padgett	1984
1957		William Crawford	1817	Russ Pistone	2068
1958		Tom Dinwiddie	1830	Tom Dinwiddie	1998
1959		Wayne Kitts	1813	Bob Huey	1969
1960		Tom Dinwiddie	1916	Jim Huth Jr.	2045
1961		Don Johnson	1816	Ed Jolly	1976
1962		Carl Babb	1901	Wayne Jackson	1987
1963		Cloyd Long	1775	Dave Wolfe	1993
1964		Allen Anderson	1815	Bob Sebree	1959
1965		Jim Grant	1877	Robert Belt	2036
1966		Fred Taylor	1794	Fred Taylor	1956
1967		Richard Winkler	1742	Jack Jarrett	1943
1968		Jim DeWitt	1880	Jim DeWitt	2033
1969		Ralph Densborn	1804	Charlie Johnson	1924
1970		Dorval Miller	1805	Dorval Miller	1913
1971		Gail Henry	1719	Ray Taylor	1954
1972		Jack Bender	1839	Russell Morrow	2047
1973		Carl Babb	1810	Richard Kinser	1987
1975		Carl Babb	1959	Tom Ayres	2060
1976		Bill Humphrey	1922	Bill Humphrey	1985
1977		Jim Grant	1795	Hubert Winters	1953
1978		Carl Babb	1907	Denny Waddelow	2041
1979		Max Snodgrass	1814	Rick Howell	1947
1980		Ed Martin	1951	Ed Martin	1951
1981		Anthony Patton	1919	Anthony Patton	2000
1982		Dick Winkler	1817	Dick Winkler	2042
1983		Steve Preston	2042	Curt Paul	2153
1984		Carl Babb	1895	Don Jensen	2060
1985		Gene Rust	1913	Bruce Raines	2174
1986		James Hundley	1935	James Hundley	2070
1987		Ed Martin	2026	Dorsey Crume	2066
1988		Max Snodgrass	1987	Mike Brooke	2067

# Past Open Tournament Champions

Year	Div	All Events Actual Name	All Events Actual Score	All Events Handicap Name	All Events Handicap Score
1989		Doug Workman	2041	Doug Workman	2050
1990		Danny Preston	1990	Truman Power	2024
1991		Jon Kelley	2075	Jon Kelley	2075
1992-93	1	Jon Dieterman	2066	Jon Dieterman	2066
	2	Brian Freeman	1725	Brian Freeman	2031
1993-94	1	Dennis Branch	1880	Ron Harding	1967
	2	Dick Harrison	1831	Dick Harrison	2098
1994-95	1	Jon Kelley	1917	Jon Kelley	1998
	2	Jon Weaver	1691	Marvin Parton	1991
1995-96	1	Robert Dunn	2037	Robert Dunn	2142
	2	Roscoe Crabtree	1765	Roscoe Crabtree	2104
1996-97	1	Brian Graham	2068	Randy Ramberger	2077
	2	Mike Harrison	1748	Jerry Eads	2022
1997-98	1	Rick Hartung	2069	Richard A. Smith	2103
	2	Gary Mendenhall	1741	Nate Lauderbaugh	2155
1998-99	1	Dave Turner	2042	Roscoe Crabtree	2142
	2	William Browning Jr.	1768	Jarrod Rayls	2194
1999-00	1	James Krall	2099	Ted Wooley	2253
	2	Adrian Richardson	1772	Craig Holaday	2205
2000-01	1	Ted Wooley	2176	Ted Wooley	2329
	2	John Davis	1724	Terry Workman	2158
2001-02	1	Kelly Beale	2019	Steve Shinholt	2126
	2	Kevin Coombs	1631	Michael Reese	2073
2002-03	1	Kelly Beale	2085	Kelly Beale	2253
	2	Ross Pearson	1805	Rod Shepard	2221
2003-04	1	Dave Turner	2137	Terry Click	2221
	2	Steve Smith	1919	Tim Douglas	2301
2004-05	1	Kacey Gibson	2012	Kacey Gibson	2186
	2	Brett Hobbs	1867	Billie Sadler	2202
2005-06	1	Eric S. Lucas	2022	Eric A. Dibiaso	2138
	2	Joseph R. Cox	1825	John D. Sullivan	2182
2006-07	1	Rick A. Hartung	2082	Jay Tucker	2234
	2	Steve E. Birnell	1797	Cliff E. Grammer	2178
2007-08	1	Rick Hartung	2001	Kelly Beale	2201
	2	Brian Pier	1819	Levi Young	2214
2008-09	1	Brad Slabaugh	2012	Donald Price	2145
	2	Gary Exmeyer	1850	Gary Exmeyer	2147
2009-10	1	Nicholas Hoagland	2145	Mario R. Garcia	2224
	2	Jeffrey D. Carpenter	1752	Jeremy S. Stapleton	2184
2010-11	1	Robert A. Wooley	2075	Robert A. Wooley	2204
	2	Bryan L. Foreman	1757	James A. Robison	2242
2011-12	1	Kelly Beale	1987	Kelly Beale	2164
	2	Paul Biesecker	1764	Paul Biesecker	2103
2012-13	1	Wesley R Gamblin	2080	Wesley R Gamblin	2080
	2	K Brian Miller	1820	K Brian Miller	1988
2013-14	1	Gary A Brown	2030	Bryan Gipson	2156
	2	Robert H West, Jr.	1716	Katrina Reed	2238

# Women's Past Tournament Champions

## Past Team

Season	Div	Score	Past Team Actual Champions	Div	Score	Past Team Champions With Handicap
1935-38						
1938-39		2363	Miller Transfer		2667	Miller Livestock
1939-40		2396	Superior Machine Tool Co.		2684	Superior Machine Tool Co.
1940-41		2326	Dietzen's Corntoppers		2592	Dietzen's Corntoppers
1941-42		2429	Dietzen's Corntoppers		2669	Victory Dry Cleaners
1942-43		2261	Dietzen's Corntoppers		2528	AF of L
1943-44			(Banquet 3/21/44)			(Banquet 3/21/44)
1944-45			Delco			Reliance
1945-46		2210	Dietzen's Corntoppers		2526	Kokomo Kandy Kompany
1946-47		2385	Delco Radio		2646	Delco Radio
1947-48		2494	Kresge		2767	Kresge
1948-49		2429	Dietzen's Corntoppers		2669	Dietzen's Corntoppers
1949-50		2386	G. I. Grill		2652	George's Super Service
1950-51		2182	McIntosh Laundry		2838	Lawhead Phillips 66
1951-52		2366	Moose No. 179		2885	Moose No. 179
1952-53		2493	Dietzen's Corntoppers		2964	Dietzen's Corntoppers
1953-54		2345	McGonigal Buick Cadillac		2858	J & J Appliance
1954-55		2504	McGonigal Buick		2926	Mcgonigal Buick
1955-56		2630	McGonigal Buick		3102	Mcgonigal Buick
1956-57		2337	McGonigal Buick		2841	Earl's Red Goose Shoes
1957-58		2597	McGonigal Buick		3059	Mcgonigal Buick
1958-59		2382	Kleiber Electric		2953	Nutrilite
1959-60		2363	Fitz's Drive-In		2837	Fitz's Drive-In
1960-61		2686	Hillcrest Lanes		3115	Hillcrest Lanes
1961-62		2541	Cooksey-Miller		2867	Cooksey-Miller
1962-63		2650	Cedar Crest Lanes		2889	Cedar Crest Lanes
1963-64		2422	Cedar Crest Lanes		2835	Toy Mart
1964-65		2565	Hi Mark Restaurant		2845	Hynd's Drugs
1965-66		2437	Hi Mark Restaurant		2892	Johnny's Continental Tavern
1966-67		2486	Shearer Printing		2872	Frisch's Big Boy
1967-68		2541	Hefty's		2932	Hefty's
1968-69		2440	Dietzens Bakery		2842	Dietzens Bakery
1968-69			Shearer Printing (Runner-Up)			
1969-70		2641	Shearer Printing		2925	Kokomo Tribune
1970-71		2335	Hutto Drugs		2803	Superior Welding
1971-72		2558	Shearer Printing		2921	Shearer Printing
1972-73		2645	Shearer Printing		2984	Shearer Printing
1973-74			Handicap Only	1	2958	Puckett's Food Market
				2	2959	Early Risers
1974-75	1	2404	Kitty Kats	1	3028	Kitty Kats
	2	2126	Heritage Homes Realty	2	2918	Heritage Homes Realty
1975-76	1	2539	Shearer Printing	1	2938	Shearer Printing
	2	2246	Carousel Beauty Salon	2	2963	Carousel Beauty Shop
1976-77	1	2640	Cabaret Beauty Salon	1	2967	Cabaret Beauty Salon
	2	2245	Maple Crest Shoe Repair	2	2971	Maple Crest Shoe Repair
1977-78	1	2613	Jerry Butler Insurance	1	2970	Jerry Butler Insurance
	2	2272	Henry's Shell #2	2	2944	Henry's Shell #2

# *Women's Past Tournament Champions*

<b>Season</b>	<b>Div</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past Team Actual Champions</b>	<b>Div</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past Team Champions With Handicap</b>
<b>1978-79</b>	1	2638	Kokomo Rental & Sales	1	2953	Kokomo Rental & Sales
	2	2406	Central Mortgage	2	3042	Central Mortgage
<b>1979-80</b>	1	2690	Shearer Printing	1	3033	Jarrett, Inc.
	2	2415	Panther Pizza	2	3078	Central Mortgage, Inc.
<b>1980-81</b>	1	2708	Hutto's Drugs	1	3104	Hutto's Drugs
	2	2386	J. A. Bowlers	2	3010	J. A. Bowlers
<b>1981-82</b>	1	2703	Shearer Printing	1	3030	Shearer Printing
	2	2300	Captain's Cove	2	2957	Hazel's Upholstering
<b>1982-83</b>	1	2665	Wholesale Electric	1	3087	Eller's Chapel
	2	2454	Barb's Unisex Hairstyling	2	3155	Expert Transmission
<b>1983-84</b>	1	2737	Jerry Butler Insurance	1	3133	Jerry Butler Insurance
	2	2328	Podiatry Clinic	2	2973	Alley Girls
<b>1984-85</b>	1	2629	Shearer Printing	1	3071	Earlywine's
	2	2366	Bates Welding	1	TIE	Puckett's Bakery
<b>1985-86</b>	1	2624	Shearer Printing	2	3073	State Bank Of Greentown
	2	2542	Sparetime Lounge	1	2968	The Mixups
<b>1986-87</b>	3	2392	Custom Reloading	2	3074	Moore's Masonry
	1	2592	Wez Bad	3	3081	Tau Laboratories
<b>1987-88</b>	2	2523	Bowden Roses	1	2978	Shenanigan's
	3	2328	Podiatry Clinic	2	3105	Bowden
<b>1988-89</b>	1	2724	Gourmet Art	3	3027	Podiatry Clinic
	2	2490	Five Alive	1	3072	Gourmet Art
<b>1989-90</b>	3	2349	R. T. Pizza	2	3045	Five Alive
	1	2612	Wez Bad	3	3096	R. T. Pizza
<b>1990-91</b>	2	2466	The Boomers	1	2987	Working Women
	3	2311	We 4 + 1	2	3043	Creative Circle
<b>1991-92</b>	1	2605	Monte's Fine Dining	3	3058	We 4 + 1
	2	2385	Unknowns	1	3139	Monte's Fine Dining
<b>1992-93</b>	1	2734	Wez Bad Too!	2	3006	Unknowns
	2	2343	Shrock's Dri Gas	1	3188	Wez Bad Too!
<b>1993-94</b>	1	2961	Goobers	2	3013	Voris Seeds
	2	2382	Voris Seeds	1	3294	Goobers
<b>1994-95</b>	1	2591	Here We Go-O-O Again	2	3114	Voris Seeds
	2	2378	Ralph Stewart Insurance	1	3118	Here We Go-O-O Again
<b>1995-96</b>	1	2633	Expressions Silk Screen	2	3145	Last Resort
	2	2315	Voris Seeds	1	2987	The Music Factory
<b>1996-97</b>	1	2740	Vice Squad	2	2989	Home Avenue Hair Design
	2	2535	The Five Pins	1	3115	Strike Shop
<b>1997-98</b>	1	2874	Go's Girls	2	3154	Prudential
	2	2356	Sisters	1	3247	Shrock's Dri Gas
<b>1998-99</b>	1	2963	Strike Shop Too	2	3117	Henry's Marathon
	2	2363	Excalibur	1	3130	Voris & Voris
<b>1999-00</b>	1	3049	Runway 23 Pizza & Ice Cream	2	3249	Excalibur
	2	2356	Daniels' Dandies	1	3390	Runway 23 Pizza & Ice Cream
<b>2000-01</b>	1	2853	Strike Shop	2	3122	Collision Course
	2	2310	Charlie's Critters	1	3163	Ralph Stewart Insurance
<b>2001-02</b>	1	2992	The Strike Shop	2	3127	Charlie's Critters
	2	2391	Misfits	1	3173	Cambar
<b>2002-03</b>	1	2839	Woody's	2	3164	Misfits
	2	2271	Harvath's	1	3090	Nit Noy
<b>2003-04</b>	1	2813	Strike Shop	2	3109	We Girrrrrls
	2	2478	Willie's Gang	1	3124	The Last Chance
<b>2004-05</b>	1	2860	Last Chance	2	3231	Willie's Gang
	2	2365	Dynamics	1	3188	Bunce Squad
<b>2005-06</b>	1			2	3153	Tenbrook Sales
	2					

# Women's Past Tournament Champions

Season	Div	Score	Past Team Actual Champions	Div	Score	Past Team Champions With Handicap
<b>2003-04</b>	1—5-Mbr Tm	2719	Last Chance	1—5-Mbr Tm	3083	Go's Girls
	2—5-Mbr Tm	2186	Ralph Stewart Insurance	2—5-Mbr Tm	3059	Tenbrook Sales
	1—4-Mbr Tm	2440	Fab Four	1—4-Mbr Tm	2617	Fab Four
	2—4-Mbr Tm	1885	White's Meat Market	2—4-Mbr Tm	2514	White's Meat Market
<b>2004-05</b>	1—5-Mbr Tm	2719	Strike Shop II	1—5-Mbr Tm	3083	St. Joe
	2—5-Mbr Tm	2337	Pinny Pinchers	2—5-Mbr Tm	3059	Stewarts
	1—4-Mbr Tm	2066	Strike Shop I	1—4-Mbr Tm	2617	Splits-N-Giggles
	2—4-Mbr Tm	1814	Collision Course	2—4-Mbr Tm	2514	Collision Course
<b>2005-06</b>	1—5-Mbr Tm	2843	Strike Shop	1—5-Mbr Tm	3387	Taylor'd PC's
	2—5-Mbr Tm	2370	Doing Our Thing	2—5-Mbr Tm	3363	Doing Our Thing
	1—4-Mbr Tm		N/A	1—4-Mbr Tm		N/A
	2—4-Mbr Tm	2188	Splits N Giggles	2—4-Mbr Tm	2773	Splits N Giggles
<b>2006-07</b>	1—5-Mbr Tm	2628	The Strike Shop	1—5-Mbr Tm	3352	Huston Electric
	2—5-Mbr Tm	2344	The Ruckus Girls	2—5-Mbr Tm	3337	The Ruckus Girls
	1—4-Mbr Tm	2215	Fab 4	1—4-Mbr Tm	2646	Splits N Giggles
	2—4-Mbr Tm	1812	White's Meat Market	2—4-Mbr Tm	2181	White's Meat Market
<b>2007-08</b>	1—5-Mbr Tm	2678	Go Girls	1—5-Mbr Tm	3395	Wilson Racing
	2—5-Mbr Tm	2181	White's Meat Market	2—5-Mbr Tm	3225	White's Meat Market
	1—4-Mbr Tm	2070	Team #20	1—4-Mbr Tm	2733	Team #20
	2—4-Mbr Tm	1700	NFL Girls	2—4-Mbr Tm	2648	NFL Girls
<b>2008-09</b>	Single Div	2283	Strike Shop	Single Div	2726	Team Swears
<b>2009-10</b>	Single Div	2190	Go's Girls	Single Div	2724	First Choice Auto Repair
<b>2010-11</b>	Single Div	2262	Go's Girls	Single Div	2951	We Miss Spares
<b>2011-12</b>	Single Div	2195	Me, Mom, Moe & Margo	Single Div	2652	Bowling Bags
<b>2012-13</b>	Single Div	2203	Strike Shop	Single Div	2720	Patriot Insurance
<b>2013-14</b>			Tournament Cancelled			

## Past Doubles

Season	Div	Score	Past Doubles Actual Champions	Div	Score	Past Doubles Handicap Champions
1935-38						
1938-39		1028	Lois Elvin/Alice Bauer		1154	Ruth Risher/Martha Mikels
1939-40		1028	Virginia Scott/Mary Ellen Boring		1157	Virginia Scott/Mary Ellen Boring
1940-41		930	Maybelle Hurstel/Doris Kettlehut		1099	Maybelle Hurstel/Doris Kettlehut
1941-42		1024	Alice Grant/Fry			Wilma Moore/Martha Mikels
1942-43		1007	Myrl Knote/Elsie Pettay		1109	Mary Ellen Boring/ Mary Margaret Halstead
1943-44			(Banquet 3/21/44)			(Banquet 3/21/44)
1944-45		961	Alice Grant/Wilma Moore		1042	Alice Grant/Wilma Moore
1945-46		947	Myrl Knote/Olive Hartung		1082	Phillips/Smith
1946-47			Iretha Carver/Bessie Edwards			
1947-48		1019	Belle Burton/Wilma Moore		1145	Belle Burton/Wilma Moore
1948-49		993	Virginia Scott/Elsie Pettay		1116	Florence Hizer/Kathryn St. John
1949-50		1009	Duggie Mccoy/Betty Thompson		1158	Margaret Turner/Wilma Thompson
1950-51		1044	Duggie Mccoy/Betty Thompson		1215	Mary Margaret Halstead/ Opal Edwards
1951-52		961	Vada Hewitt/Kay Kelly (In Roll-off)		1204	Sara Maze/Mary Deegan
1952-53		1047	Rosie Currens/Betty Ewing		1248	Rosie Currens/Betty Ewing
1953-54		1019	Peg Hawkins/Betty Thompson		1202	Rosie Currens/Betty Ewing
1954-55		1045	Peg Hawkins/Betty Thompson		1213	Ruth Croddy/Carol Jones

# *Women's Past Tournament Champions*

<b>Season</b>	<b>Div</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past Doubles Actual Champions</b>	<b>Div</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past Doubles Handicap Champions</b>
1955-56		1071	Betty Cuthbert/Nancy Fisher		1273	Betty Cuthbert/Nancy Fisher
1956-57		1009	Peg Hawkins/Jeniece Kasey		1194	Shirley Crowder/Dorothy Mote
1957-58		1119	Ann Kleiber/Betty Thompson		1318	Ann Kleiber/Betty Thompson
1958-59		1090	Peg Hawkins/Jeniece Kasey		1221	Bernice Turner/Dudie Chambers
1959-60		1067	Betty Thompson/Doris Hesselman		1203	Betty Thompson/Doris Hesselman
1960-61		1132	Daisy Strange/Ginny Hunt		1358	Daisy Strange/Ginny Hunt
1961-62		1099	Glenna Buck/Marilyn Lawson		1281	Glenna Buck/Marilyn Lawson
1962-63		1087	Wanita Arnett/Kay Kelly		1225	Dorothy Coy/Naomi Moore
1963-64		1133	Betty Ewing/Jeniece Kasey		1208	Betty Ewing/Jeniece Kasey
1964-65		1156	Betty Ewing/Jeniece Kasey		1214	Gayle Colins/Thelma Rowden
1965-66		1151	Betty Ewing/Jeniece Kasey		1234	Mary Little/Barbara Hackett
1966-67		1067	Duggie Mccoy/Rosie Currens		1201	Mary Deegan/Mary Streza
1967-68		1082	Betty Hubert/Kay Kelly		1240	Joanne Hollingsworth/Mary Lou Miller
1968-69		1051	Rosie Currens/Jeniece Kasey		1197	Eva Abresch/Kay Magnett
1969-70		1073	Barbara Deshon/Donna Pickett		1222	Bertie Russell/Barbara Hamilton
1970-71		1065	Rosie Currens/Peg Hawkins		1184	Daisy Strange/Joan Hancock
1971-72		1102	Sharon Long/Nancy Pine		1240	Sharon Long/Nancy Pine
1972-73		1080	Naomi Moore/Evelyn Wenisch		1249	Joann Ryan/Pat Ryan
1973-74			None - Handicap Only	1	1209	Mary Jo Wickham/Virginia Haynes
				1		Tie Ruth Johnson/Sue Thornton
				2	1281	Mary Lambert/Pat Ryan
1974-75	1		Lori Parnell/Betty Malson	1	1294	Nancy Turnbull/Jeri Flowers
	2	974	Doris Haynes/Sue Biehle	2	1259	Doris Haynes/Sue Biehle
1975-76	1	1168	Barbara Deshon/Donna Pickett	1	1354	Barbara Deshon/Donna Pickett
	2	952	Doris Showalter/Edythe Lamb	2	1231	Doris Showalter/Edythe Lamb
	2	Tie	Lil Stigall/Elvetta Pristach			
1976-77	1	1063	Inez Reaves/Cathy Hamilton	1	1261	Pat Hoel/Dolores Downing
	2	984	Judy Williams/Marie Coombs	2	1242	Judy Williams/Marie Coombs
1977-78	1	1082	Betty Flook/Jeri Flowers	1	1309	Bev Rose/Martha Mcgraw
	2	976	Joan Bassett/Kathy Reish	2	1282	Joan Bassett/Kathy Reish
1978-79	1	1125	Betty Malson/Lori Parnell	1	1279	Alice Capshaw/Jerri Ohlemacher
	2	1045	Rachel Herron/Becky Mayfield	2	1274	Esther Barker/Melba Cade
1979-80	1	1175	Barbara Brown/Jeniece Kasey	1	1290	Diana Preston/Hilda Grubb
	2	1149	Bobbie Hale/Pam Deck	2	1404	Lisa Graham/Anna Ramberger
1980-81	1	1127	Sharon Ingle/Alice Baldwin	1	1319	Sharon Ingle/Alice Baldwin
	2	1098	Robin O'neill/Leanna Aldridge	2	1359	Robin O'neill/Leanna Aldridge
1981-82	1	1168	Betty Malson/Jeniece Kasey	1	1301	Virginia Haynes/Sue Thornton
	2	1031	Helen Breeden/Barb Kaylor	2	1313	Helen Breeden/Barb Kaylor
1982-83	1	1141	Betty Malson/Jeniece Kasey	1	1284	Jo Brooke/Janet Ocker
	2	1058	Linda Barber/Nancy Williams	2	1341	Terry Dumoulin/Susan Shuck
1983-84	1	1120	Rosie Currens/Jeniece Kasey	1	1313	Sharon Freed/Jerri Ohlemacher
	2	1025	Nancy Williams/Joan Koon	2	1303	Nancy Williams/Joan Koon
1984-85	1	1130	Gloria Mchale/Jeri Flowers	1	1284	Jerri Ware/Terri Walker
	2	983	Betty Trent/Pat Slagle	2	1305	Kathy Exmeyer/Betty Conliff
1985-86	1	1120	Kay Faison/Debbie Grant	1	1294	Kay Faison/Debbie Grant
	2	1125	Alice Morrow/Suzy Phillips	2	1359	Sharon Ballard/Lynn Harbaugh
	3	1008	Mary Craig/Beverly Wills	3	1341	Mary Craig/Beverly Wills
1986-87	1	1129	Virginia Haynes/Ida Reel	1	1276	Virginia Haynes/Ida Reel
	2	1072	Debby Harris/Virginia Mumaw	2	1294	Debby Harris/Virginia Mumaw
	3	990	Judy Williams/Nancy Bechtel	3	1339	Monaei Wright/Carol Dennis
1987-88	1	1183	Kathy Exmeyer/Denise Russell	1	1312	Kathy Exmeyer/Denise Russell
	2	1022	Sally Shaffer/Heather Mund	2	1268	Charlie Turner/Pat Fisher

# *Women's Past Tournament Champions*

Season	Div	Score	Past Doubles Actual Champions	Div	Score	Past Doubles Handicap Champions
	3	967	Patsy Addison/Brenda Kirby	3	1243	Patsy Addison/Brenda Kirby
1988-89	1	1044	Rosie Currens/Jeri Flowers	1	1216	Carolyn Kratzer/Glenda Springer
	2	1107	Barb Dowden/Colleen Holaday	2	1316	Adah Harding/Nadine Bucher
	3	989	Evelyn Berry/Mildred Cook	3	1280	Evelyn Berry/Mildred Cook
1989-90	1	1118	Pam Thomas/Brenda Bell	1	1340	Pam Thomas/Brenda Bell
	2	1011	Sue King/Sue Fox	2	1323	Sue King/Sue Fox
1990-91	1	1150	Sandy Burton/Jo Brooke	1	1328	Jane Cloum/Mary Ann Seiler
	2	1000	Marvette Killings/Sandra Geyton	2	1301	Sandy Hodupp/Penny Tochterman
1991-92	1	1158	Ralene Ramberger/Lynn Harbaugh	1	1368	Ralene Ramberger/Lynn Harbaugh
	2	1068	Paula Richey/Brenda Pratt	2	1316	Paula Richey/Brenda Pratt
1992-93	1	1084	Gloriette Newbill/Sandra Crable	1	1280	Gloriette Newbill/Sandra Crable
	2	1002	Janet Kucholick/Tammy Wallace	2	1286	Teri Roe/Denise Ramberger
1993-94	1	1128	Kimberly Akers/Beth Stanley	1	1288	Delores Johnson/Mary Lee
	2	1026	Vicki Jeslis/Patricia Abresch	2	1287	Vicki Jeslis/Patricia Abresch
1994-95	1	1163	Kimberly Akers/Beth Stanley	1	1282	Noy Chunpis Uhrin/Diana Rogers
	2	1026	Helen Clark/Isola Clark	2	1268	Helen Clark/Isola Clark
1995-96	1	1256	Kimberly Akers/Beth Stanley	1	1336	Kim Akers/Beth Stanley
	2	970	Jennifer Warden/Mary Lee	2	1325	Mary Mcconnell/Thelma Harris
1996-97	1	1256	Ralene Ramberger/Lynn Harbaugh	1	1352	Alana Lafave/Kay French
	2	970	Brenda Dungey/Kathy Tyree	2	1325	Brenda Dungey/Kathy Tyree
1997-98	1	1227	Kimberly Akers/Beth Stanley	1	1332	Kim Akers/Beth Stanley
	2	1052	Tamara Shannon/Melinda Orttel	2	1369	Jenny Alexander/Anna Bolton
1998-99	1	1219	Kimberly Akers/Beth Stanley	1	1314	Phyllis Ammerman/Rae Weaver
	2	936	Laketa Parvin/Robin Carroll	2	1242	Nancy Helton/Donna Douglas
1999-00	1	1285*	Colleen Holaday/Terri Walker	1	1365	Colleen Holaday/Terri Walker
	2	930	Laketa Parvin/Robin Carroll	2	1342	Toni Hatfield/Renee Williams
2000-01	1	1311*	Colleen Holaday/Terri Walker	1	1378	Colleen Holaday/Terri Walker
	2	953	Pauline Shinholt/Diana Rogers	2	1283	Martha Gragg/Pat Sloan
2001-02	1	1284	Lisa Graham/Kristen Graham	1	1355	Jennifer Love/Linda Love
	2	982	Ginny L. Stitts/Stephanie K. Bernard	2	1298	Lindsey R. Lowe/Chris A. Ewing
2002-03	1	1188	Kathy Exmeyer/Lynn Harbaugh	1	1284	Reshawn Rayls/Dee Young
	2	938	Betty J. Mauermann/Patricia J. Ryan	2	1304	Helen M. Clark/Kelly Clark
2003-04	1	1228	Kristen Graham/Lisa Graham	1	1320	Kim Miller/Lisa Carpenter
	2	961	Rhonda Ballee/Cyndy Trent	2	1262	Alice Turner/Cheryl Fowler
				2		Tie Kathie Nunnally/Mikki Jeffers
2004-05	1	1253	Mary Bailey/Jill Shimer	1	1346	Robin L. Johanning/Holly D. Hood
	2	959	Jennifer Wilkinson/Rhonda C. Heath	2	1388	Jennifer Wilkinson/Rhonda Heath
2005-06	1	1206	Mary Bailey/Jill Shimer	1	1495	Angie Brown/Jennifer Lidy
	2	1004	Mikki Jeffers/Angie McCoy	2	1420	Stacy Donelson/Chasity Hostetler
2006-07	1	1164	Jill C. Siefers/Beth M. Perkins	1	1387	Kim Siefers/Margo M. Crabtree
	2	982	Cari A. Richards/Pam M. Stewart	2	1396	Cari A. Richards/Pam M. Stewart
2007-08	1	1182	Kathy Exmeyer/Colleen Holaday	1	1445	Robin Johanning/Denise Russell
	2	957	Karole Smith/Misty Pier	2	1430	Errin Wade/Christine McKillip
2008-09	Sgl Div	1204	Kathy Exmeyer/Jill Shimer	Sgl Div	1424	Linda Goodnight/Annetta Farmer
2009-10		1124	Jennifer L. Kirby / Rhonda C. Fike		1355	Denise A. Crone / Debra L. Beck
2010-11		1171	Colleen Holaday / Tammy Burge		1374	Jean DeGrow / Becky Mayfield
2011-12		1088	Denise Russell / Margo Crabtree		1349	Denise Russell / Margo Crabtree
2012-13		1078	Holly D Hood / Tammy M Burge		1354	Cari A Richards / Pam M Stewart
2013-14			Tournament Cancelled			

# Women's Past Tournament Champions

## Past Singles

Season	Div.	Score	Past Singles Actual Champions	Div.	Score	Past Singles Handicap Champions
1935-38						
1938-39		581	Gwen Winch		630	Gwen Winch
1939-40		532	M. Seymour		613	M. Seymour
		Tie	Mildred Wooley		582	Martha Mikels
1940-41		529	Thelma Thompson		578	Minda Harper
1941-42		535	Mary Morgan		587	Midge Wooley
1942-43		539	Midge Wooley			(Banquet 3/21/44)
1943-44		586	Wilma Moore (Long)		570	Gladys Quinnette
1944-45		501	Gladys Quinnette		576	Olive Hartung
1945-46		540	Olive Hartung		Tie	Elsie Pettay
1946-47		537	Elsie Pettay (In Rolloff)		594	Inez Mason
1947-48		531	Inez Mason			Zelpha Turner
1948-49		533	Zelpha Turner		598	Eva Abresch
1949-50		553	Peg Hawkins		658	Bess Edwards
1950-51		532	Bess Edwards		669	Betty Thompson
1951-52		585	Betty Thompson		631	Rosie Currens
1952-53		547	Peg Hawkins		663	Elsie Pettay
1953-54		584	Elsie Pettay		710	Lucille Chick
1954-55		635	Lucille Chick		695	Betty Cuthbert
1955-56		595	Betty Cuthbert		635	Betty Davis
1956-57		571	Jeniece Kasey		Tie	Elsie Pettay
1957-58		537	Kay Kelly		634	Sonna Sherrow
1958-59		573	Peg Hawkins		646	Loretta Guillot
1959-60		525	Jeniece Kasey		661	Janet Jones
1960-61		589	Marie Givens		700	Marie Givens
1961-62		555	Ann Schreiner		665	Maxine Hypes
1962-63		591	Betty Ewing		647	Betty Ewing
1963-64		616	Sue Thornton		657	Margaret Eaton
1964-65		557	Peg Hawkins		660	Marilyn Shively
1965-66		596	Duggie Mccoy		698	Pat Hoel
1966-67		573	Dorothy Wilcox		642	Dorothy Wilcox
1967-68		587	Barbara Deshon		672	Nina Fuller
1968-69		612	Phyllis Chism		677	Phyllis Chism
1969-70		609	Barbara Deshon		669	Barbara Deshon
1970-71		574	Rosie Currens		675	Laura Lamberson
1971-72		569	Martha Wiezbenski		646	Faye Crawford
1972-73		595	Phyllis Karns		652	Joyce Higgenbottom
1973-74			None - Handicap Only	1	655	Cindy Steen
				2	665	Elaine Rankert
1974-75	1	562	Judy Belt	1	656	Eve Gagnon
	2	541	Donna Collins	2	676	Donna Collins
1975-76	1	578	Jeniece Kasey	1	681	Betty Simms
	2	530	Linda Cox	2	664	Shirley Hancock
1976-77	1	596	Judy Belt	1	668	Mary Lewis
	2	594	Joyce Bennett	2	726	Joyce Bennett
1977-78	1	636	Jan Witham	1	699	Jan Witham

# *Women's Past Tournament Champions*

<b>Season</b>	<b>Div.</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past Singles Actual Champions</b>	<b>Div.</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past Singles Handicap Champions</b>
	2	564	Dawn Cook	2	702	Dawn Cook
1978-79	1	620	Sandy Shuck	1	671	Sandy Shuck
	2	577	Midge Mahoney	2	733	Midge Mahoney
1979-80	1	637	Betty Malson	1	699	Kathy Oakley
	2	566	Nancy Norris	2	713	Nancy Norris
	2	Tie	Ruby Rice			
1980-81	1	607	Bev Elrod	1	688	Bev Elrod
	2	545	Janice Herron	2	703	Mary E. Rise
1981-82	1	593	Jeri Flowers	1	662	Krista Dewitt
	2	511	Mildred Cook	2	667	Sandy Shafer
1982-83	1	612	Kathi Fortson	1	732	Kathi Fortson
	2	562	Fern Lewis	2	685	Fern Lewis
1983-84	1	603	Denise Russell	1	692	Nancy Norris
	2	520	Cherresa Johnson	2	668	Carol Sadler
1984-85	1	587	Sandy Burton	1	690	Judy Coughlin
	2	554	Kathy Exmeyer	2	722	Kathy Exmeyer
1985-86	1	585	Debbie Stewart	1	656	Janet Turner
	2	603	Susan Duffy	1	Tie	Sue Wagner
	3	544	Beverly Wills	2	714	Linda Donelson
				3	725	Terri Besser
1986-87	1	639	Peggy Sheveily	1	735	Peggy Sheveily
	2	567	Shirley Quakenbush	2	669	Gleda Moore
	3	560	Rita Davison	3	704	Rita Davison
1987-88	1	659	Deedra Houk	1	711	Martha Mcgraw
	2	630	Juanita Sears	2	756	Juanita Sears
	3	515	Teresa Wooley	3	678	Edna Sweares
1988-89	1	629	Jeri Flowers	1	683	Jeri Flowers
	2	553	Judy Price	2	673	Judy Price
	3	526	Bobbi Williams	3	676	Bobbi Williams
1989-90	1	617	Carol Deditch	1	704	Bureau Huff
	2	590	Brenda Pratt	2	719	Brenda Pratt
1990-91	1	581	Jerri Ohlemacher	1	690	Kathy Reish
	2	532	Cherry Crabtree	2	687	Sandy Hodupp
	2	Tie	Verdie Eaker			
1991-92	1	592	Carol Deditch	1	692	Rhonda Little
	2	594	Pattie Havens	2	733	Pattie Havens
1992-93	1	625	Debra Stewart	1	711	Debra Stewart
	2	564	Ralene Ramberger	2	708	Ann Owen
1993-94	1	585	Jeri Flowers	1	700	Carol Tate
	1	Tie	Eva Wilson	2	695	Robin O'neill
	2	573	Robin O'neill			
1994-95	1	605	Kathi Fortson	1	686	Kathi Fortson
	2	615	Linda Lovell	2	756	Linda Lovell
1995-96	1	596	Beth Stanley	1	688	Edra Taylor
	2	557	Angela Snellenbarger	2	786	Angela Snellenbarger
1996-97	1	605	Jo Brooke	1	688	Jerri Ennis
	2	559	Julie Mckee	2	786	Julie Mckee
1997-98	1	652	Beth Stanley	1	715	Cathy Silvers
	2	545	Cathy Larrick	2	712	Cathy Larrick
1998-99	1	663	Beth Stanley	1	704	Debbie Wright
	2	541	Mitzi Rosenbaum	2	733	Sondra Mccoy
1999-00	1	664	Lisa Graham	1	739	Robin Carroll
	2	536	Frances Edwards	2	684	Frances Edwards

# Women's Past Tournament Champions

Season	Div.	Score	Past Singles Actual Champions	Div.	Score	Past Singles Handicap Champions
2000-01	1	685	Debra Stewart	1	739	Dee Young
	2	549	Jodi Perry	2	700	Jodi Perry
2001-02	1	659	Beth Stanley	1	711	Adah Harding
	2	559	Jodi L. Perry	2	713	Connie Riley
2002-03	1	614	Dee Young	1	710	Holly D. Wallace
	2	553	Rhonda M. Ballee	2	722	Katherine M. Troyer
2003-04	1	685	Beth Stanley	1	724	Fawn Dunlap
	2	524	Kathie Cote	2	691	Kathie Cote
2004-05	1	696	Kathy L. Exmeyer	1	716	Rhonda C. Heath
	2	514	Jennifer Lowry	2	727	Julie R. Wyant
2005-06	1	693	Pam Eades	1	780	Pam Eades
	2	551	Angie Brown	2	767	Angie Brown
2006-07	1	721	Beth Perkins	1	745	Beth Perkins
	2	555	Michelle M. Metcalf	2	759	Michelle M. Metcalf
2007-08	1	605	Margo Crabtree	1	764	Hollie Spall
	2	537	Carol Lytle	2	756	Carol Lytle
2008-09	Sgl Div	651	Kathy Exmeyer	Sgl Div	779	Jennifer Kirby
2009-10		627	Jill C. Shimer		746	Denise A. Crone
2010-11		593	Tammy Burge		761	Tina Whitehead
2011-12		680	Margo Crabtree		842	Margo Crabtree
2012-13		582	Tammy M Burge		730	Rebecca D Comoglio
2013-14			Tournament Cancelled			

## Past All Events

Season	Div.	Score	Past All Events Actual Champions	Div	Score	Past All Events Handicap Champions
1935-38						
1938-39		1568	Gwen Winch		1715	Gwen Winch
1939-40		1575	Mildred Wooley			
1940-41		1522	Thelma Thompson		1636	Thelma Thompson
1941-42		1565	Mary Morgan		1694	Olive Hartung
1942-43		1492	Myrl Knot		1618	Myrl Knot
1943-44		1471	Wilma Moore (Long)		1637	Vi Bouslog
1944-45		1460	Olive Hartung		1653	Mildred Erwin
1945-46		1572	Olive Hartung		1680	Olive Hartung
1946-47		1547	Elsie Pettay		1682	Elsie Pettay
1947-48		1494	Betty Thompson		1687	Mary Margaret Halstead
1948-49		1564	Virginia Scott		1688	Jennie Fear
1949-50		1581	Virginia Scott			
1950-51		1528	Elsie Pettay			
1951-52		1594	Betty Thompson			
1952-53		1625	Peg Hawkins			
1953-54		1559	Elsie Pettay			
1954-55		1685	Lucille Chick			
1955-56		1624	Betty Thompson			
1956-57		1616	Jeniece Kasey			
1957-58		1721	Betty Thompson			

# *Women's Past Tournament Champions*

<b>Season</b>	<b>Div.</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past All Events Actual Champions</b>	<b>Div</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past All Events Handicap Champions</b>
1958-59		1641	Doris Hellelman			
1959-60		1542	Virginia Riser			
1960-61		1648	Doris Hesselman			
1961-62		1697	Jeniece Kasey			
1962-63		1597	Peg Hawkins			
1963-64		1668	Sue Thornton			
1964-65		1727	Jeniece Kasey			
1965-66		1603	Duggie Mccoy			
1966-67		1564	Jeniece Kasey		1768 Tie	Barbara Hackett – Norma Bennett
1967-68		1623	Barbara Deshon		1851	Pat Muraglia
1968-69		1712	Jeniece Kasey		1783	Jeniece Kasey
1969-70		1713	Jeniece Kasey		1828	Carleen Grant
1970-71		1593	Ruth Johnson		1827	Ruth Johnson
1971-72		1645	Evelyn Wenisch		1834	Evelyn Wenisch
1972-73		1641	Naomi Moore		1902	Naomi Moore
1973-74			None - Handicap Only	1	1817	Nancy Deniston
1974-75	1	1670	Sue Thornton	1	1946	Jeri Flowers
	2	1393	Barbara Youngblood	2	1858	June Stock
	2	Tie	Mary Lewis			
1975-76	1	1702	Jeniece Kasey	1	1936	Connie Short
	2	1396	Ollie Shackelford	2	1845	Shirley Muse
1976-77	1	1759	Judy Belt	1	1885	Judy Belt
	2	1644	Joyce Bennett	2	2040	Joyce Bennett
1977-78	1	1700	Judy Belt	1	1953	Martha McGraw
	2	1459	Rita Johns	2	1871	Joan Bassett
1978-79	1	1690	Sandy Shuck	1	1965	Anna Ramberger
	2	1556	Louise Stevens	2	1907	Louise Stevens
1979-80	1	1752	Judy Belt	1	1965	Kathy Oakley
	2	1571	Lisa Graham	2	2030	Lisa Graham
1980-81	1	1717	Jerri Ohlemacher	1	1929	Sharon Ingle
	2	1579	Leanna Aldridge	2	1958	Rosie Carpenter
1981-82	1	1687	Jeri Flowers	1	1891	Debbie Smith
	2	1441	Chauna Burk	2	1856	Hazel Shuck
1982-83	1	1773	Sandy Shuck	1	2037	Kathi Fortson
	2	1609	Liz Marcum	2	1987	Liz Marcum
1983-84	1	1675	Carol Fernandes	1	1945	Carol Fernandes
	2	1604	Helen Breeden	1	Tie	Eva Thomas
				2	1982	Helen Breeden
1984-85	1	1759	Denise Russell (Special All-Events)	1	1928	Pat Sharp
	1	1734	Jeri Flowers (Special All-Events)	2	2053	Kathy Exmeyer
	2	1549	Kathy Exmeyer			
1985-86	1	1664	Janis Parker			None--Scratch Only
	2	1701	Terry Dumoulin			
	3	1544	Sharon Bales			
1986-87	1	1689	Beverly Huff			None--Scratch Only
	2	1614	Gleda Moore			
	3	1525	Nancy Davis			
1987-88	1	1836	Kathy Exmeyer			None--Scratch Only
	2	1570	Anna Ramberger			
	3	1440	Reatha Whitley			
1988-89	1	1680	Beverly Huff			None--Scratch Only
	2	1584	Glenda Trevillion			

# *Women's Past Tournament Champions*

<b>Season</b>	<b>Div.</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past All Events Actual Champions</b>	<b>Div</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Past All Events Handicap Champions</b>
	3	1479	Bobbi Williams			
1989-90	1	1744	Jerri Ohlemacher			None--Scratch Only
	2	1542	Jan Marks			
1990-91	1	1783	Linda Dodrill			None--Scratch Only
	2	1542	Tammy Toney			
1991-92	1	1753	Carol Deditch			None--Scratch Only
	2	1571	Ralene Ramberger			
1992-93	1	1740	Kathy Exmeyer			None--Scratch Only
	2	1506	Teri Roe			
1993-94	1	1709	Jeri Flowers	1	1918	Sandra Crable Lori Martin
	2	1517	Robin O'neill	2	1936	
1994-95	1	1770	Kathy Exmeyer	1	1946	Kathi Fortson Carol King
	2	1684	Carol King	2	2071	
1995-96	1	1868	Beth Stanley	1	2003	Beth Stanley Jody Weber
	2	1568	Jody Weber	2	2045	
1996-97	1	1808	Lynn Harbaugh	1	2011	Jo Brooke Yvonne Austin
	2	1498	Jody Weber	2	1955	
1997-98	1	1922	Debra Stewart	1	2066	Debra Stewart Carey Robinson
	2	1504	Holly Mccombs	2	2055	
1998-99	1	1905	Beth Stanley	1	1940	Kathy Exmeyer Sondra Mccoy
	2	1453	Robin Carroll	2	1958	
1999-00	1	2016	Beth Stanley	1	2046	Beth Stanley Sherri Dewitt
	2	1501	Frances Edwards	2	2031	
2000-01	1	1824	Beth Stanley	1	2124	Dee Young Misty Willis
	2	1525	Jodi Perry	2	1981	
2001-02	1	1929	Beth Stanley	1	1982	Kristen Graham Jennifer Love
	2	1621	Jennifer Love	2	2107	
2002-03	1	1827	Kathy Exmeyer	1	2001	Holly D. Wallace Reshawn D. Rayls
	2	1576	Reshawn D. Rayls	2	2020	
2003-04	1	1871	Beth Stanley	1	2019	Reshawn D. Rayls Cheryl Fowler
	2	1411	Cyndy Trent	2	1947	
2004-05	1	1952	Kathy L. Exmeyer	1	2111	Rhonda C. Heath Courtney R. Burton
	2	1449	Judy Papai	2	2014	
2005-06	1	1865	Beth Perkins	1	2186	Mikki Jeffers Ashley Hanna
	2	1538	Ashley Hanna	2	2303	
2006-07	1	1882	Beth Perkins	1	2153	Margo M. Crabtree Edna Sweares
	2	1631	Edna Sweares	2	2591	
2007-08	1	1845	Kathy Exmeyer	1	2102	Lindsey Petro Linda Downen
	2	1457	Carol Lytle	2	2127	
2008-09	Sgl Div	1801	Tammy Burge	Sgl Div	2098	Tammy Burge
2009-10		1779	Jill C. Shimer		2116	Holly D. Hood
2010-11		1931	Tammy Burge		2183	Tammy Burge
2011-12		1869	Margo Crabtree		2355	Margo Crabtree
2012-13		1674	Tammy M Burge		2121	Rebecca D Comoglio
2013-14			Tournament Cancelled			

# *Women's Past Tournament Champions*

## ***City of Firsts Women's Record Scores***

### **HIGHEST YEAR-END AVERAGE (21 games or more)**

211 **Jill Shimer** in the 2004-05 Season on 87 games in the 20th Century League at Don Lowry Lanes

### **HIGH ALL EVENTS**

2016 **Beth Stanley** on January 22 and 30, 2000, at Don Lowry Lanes

723--Team Event

664--Doubles Event

629--Singles Event

### **HIGH INDIVIDUAL SERIES**

835 **Beth Stanley** on October 15, 2003, bowled in Scratch Draft League at Don Lowry Lanes.

### **1st WOMEN'S 300 GAME**

300 **Colleen Holaday** on April 27, 1998, in the 20th Century League at Don Lowry Lanes West

### **HIGH DOUBLES SERIES**

1311 bowled on March 25, 2001 in the KWBA City Tournament at Don Lowry Lanes

667--**Colleen Holaday**

644--**Terri Walker**

### **HIGH DOUBLES GAME**

488 bowled on March 31, 2001, in the KWBA City Tournament at Don Lowry Lanes

245--**Lisa Graham**

243--**Kristen Graham**

### **HIGH TEAM SERIES**

3210 **Go's Girls** on April 27, 1998, in the 20th Century League at Don Lowry Lanes West

707--Colleen Holaday

738--Beth Stanley

586--Lois Kelley

525--LaDonna Ogle

654--Tammy Burge

### **HIGH TEAM GAME**

1155 **Go's Girls** on April 27, 1998, in the 20th Century League at Don Lowry Lanes West

300--Colleen Holaday

245--Beth Stanley

197--Lois Kelley

187--LaDonna Ogle

226--Tammy Burge

# ANNUAL CITY MIXED TOURNAMENT

## TEAM and DOUBLES

### 1st Annual City Mixed Team and Doubles--1993-94

Cedar Crest Lanes

02/12/94 - 02/13/94

27 TEAMS / 42 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2567 - Three + Roy

Anna and Roy Ramberger with  
Lisa and Don Graham

2532 - Pin Heads

2527 - Cartier Lounge

2450 - Newlon Metals

2421 - Goudy Brothers

#### TEAM ACTUAL:

2236 - Cartier Lounge

Margaret and Steve Wright with  
Jennifer and Richard Smith

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1294 - Evon and Zavrie Whitfield

1293 - Monica Love and Doug Workman

1272 - Jennifer and Richard Smith

1254 - Cathy Cummings and Al Lawrence

1254 - Cindy Tudor and Scott Nelson

1253 - Arlene Earlywine and Bob Burton

1241 - Marcia and Steve Carpenter

#### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

1185 - Jennifer and Richard Smith

---

### 2nd Annual City Mixed Team and Doubles--1994-95

Cedar Crest Lanes

03/10/95 - 03/13/95

35 TEAMS / 64 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2670 - UAW 685

Helen Clark, Capt.

2646 - B/S

2588 - Howards Hero's

2553 - Its Just A Game

2546 - Mixed Nuts

2540 - Big Dogs

2528 - Chiefs

#### TEAM ACTUAL:

\_\_\_\_\_ - UAW 685

Helen Clark, Capt.

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1415 - Kim Akers and Brett Hobbs

1361 - Sheri and Delbert Parham

1343 - Sherry and Harold Antrim

1339 - Sandra Crable and Thomas Williams

1308 - Sharon and Dick Benke

1306 - Valerie and Doug Arnold

1301 - Monica Love and Doug Workman

1299 - Tracy and Nick Glassburn

1299 - Carrie and Sam Graber

1290 - Beth and Troy Stanley

#### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

\_\_\_\_\_ - Kim Akers and Brett Hobbs

---

### 3rd Annual City Mixed Team and Doubles--1995-96

Lowry Lanes West

03/08/96 - 03/10/96

61 TEAMS / 95 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2589 - Guys and Dolls

Larry Hall, Capt.

2558 - Walking with Moses

2545 - Olds Plaza

2532 - Smith & Turner

2531 - Pinbreakers

2521 - The King Pins

2482 - Power Rangers

2468 - Colts

2454 - Cedar Crest Four

2447 - Strikemiester

2445 - The TNT's

2443 - Free Birds

#### TEAM ACTUAL

2305 - Strike Shop

Gary Exmeyer, Capt.

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1368 - Beth and Troy Stanley

1330 - Lisa and Howard Overton

1329 - Jennifer Mendenhall and J.B. Sutherlin

1329 - Kathy Exmeyer and Ron Harding

1320 - Sharyl and Jim Gibson

1317 - Jo and Mike Brooke

1306 - Debbie and Roger Stewart

1299 - Debbie and Chris McKay

1299 - Michelle Martin and Gary Mendenhall

1289 - Valerie and Doug Arnold

1275 - Jennifer Downing and Ryan Stevenson

1267 - Tina and Tom Power

1267 - Brenda and Steve Hembree

1263 - Mary and Ron Lee

1263 - Karene Painter and Mike Johnston

1262 - Evon and Zavrie Whitfield

1258 - Delores and Mack Johnson

1254 - Caryle and Ray Comoglio

#### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

1286 - Kathy Exmeyer and Ron Harding

# ANNUAL CITY MIXED TOURNAMENT

## TEAM and DOUBLES

### 4th Annual City Mixed Team and Doubles--1996-97

Cedar Crest Lanes

03/14/97 - 03/16/97

72 TEAMS / 127 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2659 - We Can't Believe It  
Alana and Lee LaFave with  
Susan and Gary Thompson  
2630 - Katmandu  
2589 - Richard's Foursome  
2562 - Mid Central Trophy  
2562 - Keglers  
2543 - Big Dogs  
2527 - H & W's  
2526 - Olds Plaza  
2525 - T L C  
2504 - 4-Play  
2494 - The Thunderous Ones  
2478 - Hopefuls  
2470 - Magic Markers  
2468 - Looney Tunes  
2461 - Jon and the Three E's

#### TEAM ACTUAL:

2319 - Richard's Foursome  
Barb Hamilton and Larry Richards with  
Jody Snodgrass and Mark Snodgrass

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1461 - Shannon Clark and Ron Harding  
1355 - Jennifer and Gary Mendenhall  
1330 - Jody Sweezy and Don Sparks  
1324 - Darlene and Bill Kommans  
1324 - Debbie and Chris McKay  
1322 - Marta and Jim Schmitt  
1305 - Dawn Billetz and Shannon Monroe  
1292 - Peg Hawkins and Russ Morrow  
1290 - Autumn and Tom Behny  
1290 - Ginny and Charles Stitts  
1277 - Holly and Greg McCombs  
1274 - Tamara Arnett and Ralph Painter  
1270 - Barb Frey and Tom Arnett  
1270 - Debbie and Marty Harris  
1268 - Dawn Hobbs and Danny Gross  
1268 - Jan and Dave Turner  
1268 - Mary Ann and Mike Sallee  
1267 - Barbara Campbell and Mike Merritt  
1261 - Sharon and Jeff Wood  
1258 - Lynn and Greg Harbaugh  
1255 - Gloria and Larry Chapel  
1255 - Ranona and Ebert Williams  
1254 - Vicky and Bill Martin  
1252 - Shari and Delbert Parham  
1250 - Tina and Tom Power

#### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

1318 - Shannon Clark and Ron Harding

### 5th Annual City Mixed Team and Doubles—1997-98

Lowry Lanes East

01/09/98 - 01/11/98

86 TEAMS / 160 DOUBLES

#### NOTES OF INTEREST:

714--Debbie Stewart bowled first 700 series  
603--Debbie Carpenter bowled first 600 series  
300--Craig Rife bowled 300 Game  
300--Tex Thornton bowled 300 Game

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2697 - Kokomo Mixed Team #32  
Denise and Floyd Russell with  
Donna Kleinman and Gale Peterson  
2679 - Kokomo Mixed Team #57  
2638 - Kokomo Mixed Team #91  
2621 - Hillwhomps  
2618 - T & B  
2613 - Sweet Things  
2596 - Related Rollers  
2595 - Hemmeger Printing  
2588 - Sun. Night Mixed Team #1  
2562 - To the Max  
2558 - Half Timers  
2551 - Fur ov Us  
2546 - Kokomo Mixed Team #6  
2546 - Moore Pharmacy  
2543 - Whiners  
2533 - Pinbusters  
2527 - Nuts & Bolts

#### TEAM ACTUAL:

2494 - Kokomo Mixed Team #57  
Beth and Troy Stanley with  
Lisa Smith and Richard Santos

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1468 - Carey and Mike Robinson  
1399 - Jo and Mike Brooke  
1375 - Tami Vote and Andy Carpenter  
1371 - Cheryl and Bill Browning  
1348 - Sue and "Tex" Thornton  
(Tex rolled his first sanctioned 300)  
1342 - Alana and Lee LaFave  
1342 - Denise White and Ted Wooley  
1335 - Beth and Troy Stanley  
1327 - Karen and Greg Warwick  
1322 - Michelle Burthay and Jim Roark  
1322 - Reshawn and Jarron Rayls  
1311 - Janet Carnall and Bob Hood  
1310 - Lisa Smith and Richard Santos  
1309 - Evon and Zayrie Whitfield  
1307 - Donna Kleinman and Gale Peterson  
1304 - Janet Carnall and Tom Shermer  
1300 - Susanna and Mark Pingleton  
1295 - Sharon Comarella and Greg Sumpter

# ANNUAL CITY MIXED TOURNAMENT

## TEAM and DOUBLES

1290 - Kim Scheiman and John Vote  
1290 - Debra and Chet Taylor  
1289 - Chris Ehman and Jon Kelley  
1288 - Deb Alexander and Steve Warner  
1287 - Deborah O'Brien and Troy Penz  
1282 - Debbie and Dean Carpenter  
(Debbie's first 600 series)  
1282 - Lois and Rick Kelley  
1273 - Christene Bailey and Jerry W. Sills  
1273 - Greg and Debbie Hobbs  
1271 - Lisa Smith and Wade Cook  
1270 - Lane and Mark Robinson  
1266 - Dee and Mack Johnson  
1266 - Waunetta K. and Joseph F. Newlin  
1266 - Cindy Tudor and Tom Walker

### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

1273 - Jo and Mike Brooke

1304 - Carolyn Keel, Bob Keel  
1280 - Katy Gibson, Charles Winger  
1272 - Angie Addison, Danny Painter  
1267 - Jerri Black, Charles Black  
1265 - Chris Ehman, Jon Kelley  
1264 - Marta Schmitt, Pete Schmitt  
1251 - Kathy McDorman, Dave McDorman  
1247 - Debbie McKay, Chris McKay  
1246 - Mary Lee, Ron Lee  
1243 - Vickie Spall, Mike Butler  
1240 - Tammy Arnett, Jim Roark  
1230 - Debbie Harris, Terry Workman  
1228 - Monica Love, Doug Workman  
1228 - Rhonda Kanable, Bryan Foreman  
1224 - Val Arnold, Doug Arnold  
1222 - Susanna Pingleton, Mark Pingleton

### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

1202 - Lisa Graham and Ron Harding

---

### 6th Annual City Mixed Team and Doubles—1998-99

Cedar Crest Lanes

11/7-8/98 & 11/14-15/98

65 TEAMS / 124 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2545 - Makes No Difference  
Bill and Darlene Kommans with  
Joe and Kaye Newlin  
2536 - The 4-B's  
2531 - Chiefs  
2503 - Strikers  
2476 - Alley Cats  
2467 - Charlie's Critters  
2448 - Who Needs Jenny  
2435 - Smith & Turners  
2420 - Charlie's Critters II  
2412 - Big Dogs  
2403 - Misfits  
2395 - Packers  
2388 - Jerry's Friends  
2387 - Sunday Nite Mixed  
2387 - City Mixed #1  
2381 - Newlon Metals  
2377 - Jon and the 3 E's  
2372 - Magic Markers  
2366 - The Four Pins  
2355 - Players

#### TEAM ACTUAL:

2272 - Strike Shop  
Gary and Kathy Exmeyer with  
Lisa Graham and Ron Harding

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1351 - Jan Conwell, Doug Conwell  
1344 - Alice Wisehart, Aaron Lee  
1318 - Denise White, Ted Wooley  
1311 - Reshawn Rayls, Jarrod Rayls

---

### 7th Annual City Mixed Team and Doubles— 1999-2000

Don Lowry Lanes

11/6-7/99 & 11/13-14/99

77 TEAMS / 141 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2600 - Related Rollers  
Lois Kelley, Lisa Cook,  
Wade Cook, Rick Kelley  
2568 - Fearless Foursome  
2549 - Cartier Lounge  
2536 - City Mixed Team 5  
2535 - Winchester Painting  
2534 - Always in the Hole  
2532 - Garage Doors of Kokomo  
2531 - Runyan Truck Store  
2527 - Mission Impossible  
2507 - We Got Balls  
2501 - Have Balls Will Travel  
2495 - The 69ers  
2486 - Walkin with Mose  
2479 - Mark's Marble & Mirror 2  
2472 - N-Da-House  
2470 - The Strike Shop

#### TEAM ACTUAL

2455 - Strike Shop  
Lisa Graham, Kathy Exmeyer,  
Gary Exmeyer, Ron Harding

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1470 - Tammy and Bob Burge  
1434 - Colleen and Doc Holaday  
1420 - Carol King and Jon Martin  
1373 - Jennifer Douglas and Mike Keller  
1354 - Kathy Gibson and Ted Wooley  
1354 - Rosanna and Don Price

# ANNUAL CITY MIXED TOURNAMENT

## TEAM and DOUBLES

1349 - Angie and Matt Brown  
1342 - Shelley Burthay and Ted Wooley  
1323 - Melissa Gross and Roosevelt Miller  
1312 - Jan and Dave Turner  
1311 - Shari and Delbert Parham  
1310 - Terri and Brian Walker  
1307 - Debbie and Brett Hobbs  
1302 - Debbie and Chris McKay  
1302 - Beth and Troy Stanley  
1300 - Shaun Switzer and Lee Reeves  
1299 - Cathy Larrick and Clint Spencer  
1293 - Lisa Graham and Ron Harding  
1291 - Jenny and Richard Smith  
1286 - Debi Gangloff and Stan Bammerlan  
1286 - Marianne and Mike Sallee  
1277 - Raina Bolding and Richard Santos  
1275 - Lois and Rick Kelley

### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

1435 - Tammy and Bob Burge

---

### 8th Annual City Mixed Team and Doubles—2000-01

Cedar Crest Lanes  
11/4-5/00 & 11/11-12/00  
46 TEAMS / 86 DOUBLES

### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2668 - The Drunken Four  
Marshall Anderson, Mark Mathews,  
Ann Guyer, Mike Brown  
2642 - 1957 Minute Team  
2629 - Our Gang  
2628 - The "Reel" Gang  
2627 - Whiners  
2605 - Unpredictables  
2604 - The Strike Shop  
2603 - Good Vibrations  
2603 - Barely Hangin' On

### TEAM ACTUAL:

2417 - Strike Shop  
Gary and Kathy Exmeyer with  
Lisa Graham and Ron Harding

### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1394 - Vickie Jeslis, Cory Jeslis  
1390 - Becky Reeves, Lee Reeves  
1376 - Krista Spall, Don Spall  
1372 - Janie Trine, Charlie Trine  
1367 - Julie Walden, Garl Balsar  
1372 - Mandy Kenner, Randy Kenner  
1367 - Jenny J. Smith, Richard Smith  
1364 - Frances Amos, Harvey Corn  
1354 - Sandy Mote, Jim Mote  
1351 - Colleen Holaday, Marvin "Doc" Holaday  
1349 - Marshall Anderson, Mike Brown  
1338 - Sandy Burton, Bob Burton  
1330 - Kristen Graham, Ted Wooley

1328 - Raina Johnston, Richard Santos

### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

1232 - Lisa Graham and Ron Harding

---

### 9th Annual City Mixed Team & Doubles—2001-2002

Don Lowry Lanes  
10/27-28 & 11/3-4/01 & 11/10-11/01  
50 TEAMS / 50 DOUBLES

### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2782 - Mixed Nuts  
Ernest Newton, Karen Phillips,  
Jean DeWitt, Jerry Pyle  
2771 - Team Shimmer  
2740 - Mixed Doubles  
2740 - Kemton Food Mart  
2736 - Team Arnett  
2731 - Good & Bad  
2723 - Chiefs  
2706 - 3 Bowlers & 1  
2702 - Bowling Buddies  
2693 - The Four B's  
2689 - Big Dogs  
2682 - Incognito  
2669 - Marks' Marble & Mirror  
2673 - The Four Floof's  
2630 - Giants

### TEAM ACTUAL

2481 - Team Shimmer  
Annette Smith, Jill Switzer,  
Rob Smith, Scott Shimmer

### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1466 - Mandy and Randy Kenner  
1435 - Annette and Rob Smith  
1405 - Wade and Lisa Cook  
1403 - Rosanna and Don Price  
1403 - Debra Stewart and Greg Hobbs  
1395 - Dianna Wheatley and Dan Biddle  
1392 - Tonya Adams and Bryan Ramberger  
1387 - Missy and Fred Ford  
1386 - Jo and Mike Brooke  
1381 - Amanda Rancourt and Matt Duncan  
1372 - Tracey Glassburn and Matt Duncan  
1372 - Tina Granson and James Archer  
1371 - Beth and Troy Stanley  
1368 - Rita and Ted Tattersall  
1366 - Lisa Graham and Gary Brown  
1364 - Jill Switzer and Scott Shimmer  
1361 - Jennifer Lidy and Matt Brown  
1356 - Jan and Dave Turner  
1353 - Darlene and Bill Kommans  
1349 - Lisa and Barry Holaday

### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

1285 - Debra Stewart and Greg Hobbs

# ANNUAL CITY MIXED TOURNAMENT

## TEAM and DOUBLES

---

### 10th Annual City Mixed Team & Doubles—2002-03

Cedar Crest Lanes  
11/2-3/02 & 11/9-10/02  
36 TEAMS / 67 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2771 - 3 plus Roy  
Ann and Roy Ramberger,  
Lynn and Greg Harbaugh

2731 - Whiners  
2721 - Triple X  
2680 - Trent/Ballee  
2670 - The Four of Us  
2661 - Good and Bad

#### TEAM ACTUAL:

2339 - 3 plus Roy  
Ann and Roy Ramberger,  
Lynn and Greg Harbaugh

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1521 - Dee and Ed Young  
1468 - Trudy and Don Banush  
1440 - Casey Capozzoli and Jon Martin  
1425 - Kathy and Gary Exmeyer  
1404 - Tonya Adams and Bryan Ramberger  
1364 - Andi and Ned Ocker  
1362 - Rae and Jon Weaver  
1358 - Deb Stewart and Greg Hobbs  
1352 - Karen and Greg Warwick

#### DOUBLES ACTUAL:

1299 - Kathy and Gary Exmeyer

---

### 11th Annual City Mixed Team & Doubles—2003-04

Don Lowry Lanes  
November 30 & December 7-14, 2003  
37 TEAMS / 72 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2863 - B & T  
Rhonda Ballee, Kenny Ballee,  
Cyndy Trent, Gary Trent

2840 - Strokin'  
2791 - Chiefs  
2788 - Big Dogs  
2762 - Pinbusters  
2728 - Team Arnett

#### TEAM SCRATCH:

2499 - Strokin'  
Annette Smith, Jill Shimer,  
Rob Smith, Scott Shimer

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP:

1488 - Ocker, Andrea S / Ocker, Ned  
1482 - Trent, Cyndy J / Trent, Gary  
1469 - Martin, Jon / Stanley, Beth M

1449 - Smith, Annette M / Arnett, Tom  
1446 - Rayls, Reshawn D / Rayls, Jarrod  
1445 - Brown, Jennifer J / Brown, Gary  
1445 - Turner, Janet S / Turner, Dave  
1443 - Bradley, Tonya / Martin, Scott  
1441 - Heath, Rhonda C / Reeves, Lee  
1437 - Harbaugh, Lynn / Harbaugh, Greg  
1435 - Young, Dee / Young, Ed  
1435 - Smith, Annette M / Smith, Rob

#### DOUBLES SCRATCH

1351 - Jon Martin / Beth Stanley

---

### 12th Annual City Mixed Team & Doubles—2004-05

Cedar Crest Lanes  
November 13-14 and 20-21, 2004  
44 TEAMS / 83 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2829 - Two Two Eight  
Jennifer Mendenhall, Becky Reeves,  
Gary Mendenhall, Lee Reeves

2810 - M & M 'S  
2769 - B J And The Guys  
2724 - Jerry's Kids  
2717 - Get R Done  
2678 - Quality Auto Clinic  
2674 - Power House  
2662 - Crabtree's  
2647 - Taylored P C's

#### TEAM SCRATCH

2394 - Get R Done  
Lisa Cook, Lisa Graham,  
Richard Santos, Tom Arnett

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP

1464 - Jeffers, Mikki K / Jeffers, Joe  
1460 - Hembree, Brenda L / Hembree, Steve  
1402 - Payne, Clara R / Dumas, Darrell  
1402 - Carter, Sheila D / Foster, James  
1393 - Buckley, Margo M / Crabtree, Roscoe  
1388 - Bullay, Edith / Hall, Troy  
1384 - Shimer, Jill C / Snodgrass, Mark  
1384 - Butler, Stephanie L / Butler, Mike  
1354 - Rancourt, Amanda D / Winchester, Josh  
1346 - Heath, Rhonda C / Fike, John  
1345 - Sottong, Connie J / Swing, Tom  
1341 - Hendricks, Kimberley D / Hendricks, Tim  
1337 - Pierce, Carol / Pierce, Jerry  
1331 - Burton, Sandy / Burton, Bob  
1331 - Cook, Lisa M / Santos, Richard  
1328 - Perkins, Jewell / Stanley, Beth M  
1325 - Weaver, Rae M / Weaver, Jon

#### DOUBLES SCRATCH

1,320 Shimer, Jill C / Snodgrass, Mark

# ANNUAL CITY MIXED TOURNAMENT

## TEAM and DOUBLES

---

### 13th Annual City Mixed Team & Doubles—2005-06

Don Lowry Lanes  
November 13, 19 and 20, 2005  
24 TEAMS / 39 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP

2669 - Related Rollers  
Lisa Cook, Tom Arnett,  
Beth Perkins, Rick Kelley  
2611 - B J & The Boys  
2573 - Guys & Dolls  
2552 - Something to Believe In  
2548 - Lock & Mooney

#### TEAM SCRATCH

2471 - Related Rollers  
Lisa Cook, Tom Arnett,  
Beth Perkins, Rick Kelley

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP

1391 - Wood, Sharon/Wood, Jeff  
1352 - Perkins, Beth/Kelley, Rick  
1346 - Ramberger, Jennifer/Harris, Brett  
1324 - Shimer, Jill/Hobbs, Brett  
1321 - Mose, Ronna/Mose, Bryan  
1311 - Bullay, Edith / Hall, Troy  
1310 - Shimer, Jill/Snodgrass, Mark  
1302 - Ocker, Andrea/Ocker, Ned

#### DOUBLES SCRATCH

1,286 Shimer, Jill C / Snodgrass, Mark

---

### 14th Annual City Mixed Team & Doubles—2006-07

Cedar Crest Lanes  
October 21-22 and 28-29, 2006  
22 TEAMS / 31 DOUBLES

#### TEAM w/HANDICAP:

2676 - Taylored PC's II  
Amanda Rancourt, Katie Taylor,  
Josh Taylor, Sean Temoney  
2668 - Hard Crew To Deal With  
2632 - Kokomo Heavy Hitters  
2614 - Trialon Corp  
2606 - Carpenters  
2587 - 4-Play  
2576 - Shimer  
2558 - Rock Bottom  
2533 - Mooney, Fogle & Locke  
2528 - Jeffers  
2503 - Ten Pin Rollers  
2502 - Git-Er Done  
2494 - Taylored PC's  
2486 - 3 + Roy  
2464 - Aces & Eights

2442 - Winners  
2426 - BJ & The Boys  
2412 - "Dammit"  
2410 - Steelers  
2381 - RAMS  
2379 - Pin Givers  
2376 - Ballee/Trent  
Low to Cash--2614

#### TEAM SCRATCH

2229 - Hard Crew to Deal With  
Doris Leep, Pam Eads,  
Jon Martin, Kevin Martin

#### DOUBLES w/HANDICAP

1398 - Rancourt, Amanda D / Temoney, Sean  
1389 - Kleinman, Donna J / Wright, Larry D  
1346 - Cecil, Becky D / Birnell, Steve E  
1316 - Smith, Angela M / Banush, Ron G  
1312 - DeGrow, Jean A / Thibeault, Matthew E  
1307 - Fike, Rhonda C / Fike, John  
1297 - Adams, Tonya S / Ramberger, Bryan  
1284 - Birnell, Karla / Birnell, Steve E  
1275 - Trent, Cyndy J / Trent, Gary  
1272 - Cook, Lisa M / Kelley, Rick L  
1271 - Rayls, Reshawn D / Rayls, Jarrod R  
1256 - Banush, Trudy K / Banush, Don W  
1254 - Carpenter, Leslie M / Carpenter, Carl L  
1251 - Burton, Sandy / Burton, Robert C  
1245 - Cook, Lisa M / Arnett, Thomas W  
1244 - Hembree, Brenda L / Hembree, Steve F  
1243 - Lawrence, Margaret A / Lawrence, Bill  
1238 - Jeffers, Joseph E / Jeffers, Mikki K  
1226 - Burns, Dawn M / Hobbs, Brett A  
1217 - Smith, Annette M / Smith, Robert T, Jr  
1216 - Harbaugh, Lynn / Harbaugh, Greg  
1212 - Exmeyer, Kathy L / Wood, Jeff L  
1198 - Banush, Claudine N / Butler, Michael  
1198 - Taylor, Katie / Taylor, Joshua A  
1197 - Silvers, Cathy M / Thibeault, Matthew  
1189 - Ramberger, Anna P / Ramberger, Roy L  
1172 - Burton, Courtney R / Graham, Peter L  
1171 - Eads, Pam L / Martin, Kevin J  
1166 - Shimer, Jill C / Snodgrass, Mark V  
1148 - Leep, Doris A / Martin, Jonathon E  
1139 - Perkins, Beth M / Kelley, Rick L  
Low to Cash 1307

#### DOUBLES SCRATCH

1202 Rancourt, Amanda D / Temoney, Sean

---

Annual City Mixed Team & Doubles—2007-08  
CANCELLED—LACK OF PARTICIPATION

---

# ANNUAL CITY MIXED TOURNAMENT

## TEAM and DOUBLES

**15th Annual Mixed City Tournament—2008-2009**  
**Eagles Lanes, Kokomo, Indiana**  
**September 20-21, 27-28, 2008**  
**9 TEAM / 20 DOUBLES**

### TEAM, HANDICAPPED

2,791 Ten Pin Shooters  
 2,673 Us & Tom  
 2,591 Locke & Arnett  
 2,569 Mixed Nuts  
 2,566 Mills X 4  
 2,533 The C's & R's  
 2,521 G, L & B  
 2,403 Mixed Match  
 2,251 B's & R's

The lowest score to cash is 2,591.

### DOUBLES, HANDICAPPED

1,356 Cook, Lisa M / Kelley, Rick L  
 1,353 Pierce, Caroline / Pierce, Jerry L  
 1,350 Burge, Tammy M / Burge, Robert J, Jr  
 1,325 Cecil, Jennifer / Birnell, Steve E  
 1,325 Locke, Melinda S / Locke, Charles A  
 1,277 Rickel, DiAnne / Rickel, Eugene R  
 1,275 Cecil, Becky D / Shrock, Philip  
 1,269 Godlove, Barbara / Sparks, Donald W  
 1,265 Linton, Clarissa K / Bailey, Richard D  
 1,264 Mose, Ronna S / Mose, Bryan K  
 1,263 Croddy, Diane / Croddy, Greg A  
 1,256 Perkins, Beth M / Arnett, Thomas W  
 1,232 Shimer, Jill C / Snodgrass, Mark V  
 1,222 Russell, Denise L / Russell, Floyd R  
 1,222 Mills, Carrie / Mills, Ryan S  
 1,214 Locke, Cheryl L / Arnett, Thomas W  
 1,193 Robison, Sara K / Duncan, Matt C  
 1,181 Gibson, Sharyl E / Gibson, James D  
 1,173 Mills, Charles, Jr / Mills, Brooke  
 1,121 Shimer, Jill C / Hobbs, Brett A

The lowest score to cash is 1,325.

---

### City of Firsts USBC Association

**16th Annual Mixed City Championship Tournament**  
**January 9-10 and 16-17, 2010 • Kokomo Sport Bowl**  
**17 TEAMS • 24 DOUBLES**

### Team, Handicap

2,892 Ten Pin Shooters  
 2,817 Rumpshakers  
 2,787 City Of Firsts Bowling  
 2,776 Poker Brats  
 2,758 Pin Heads  
 2,756 BFF's & Boys  
 2,698 Never A Doubt  
 2,676 Team Arnett  
 2,661 Team Arnett  
 2,661 The Family  
 2,612 Let It Go  
 2,593 Related Rollers

2,580 Mills X4  
 2,575 Kokomo Sport Bowl  
 2,557 More Strikes Less Opens  
 2,540 Two Rights And Two Wrongs  
 2,540 Sure Shots

The lowest score to cash is 2,787.

### Team, Scratch

2,514 Rumpshakers  
 2,346 Never A Doubt  
 2,334 Team Arnett  
 2,317 The Family  
 2,288 Poker Brats  
 2,281 Related Rollers  
 2,239 Pin Heads  
 2,237 BFF's & Boys  
 2,230 Team Arnett  
 2,126 Two Rights And Two Wrongs  
 2,076 Ten Pin Shooters  
 2,071 Let It Go  
 2,053 Kokomo Sport Bowl  
 2,041 City Of Firsts Bowling  
 1,882 More Strikes Less Opens  
 1,853 Mills X4  
 1,783 Sure Shots

### Doubles, Handicap

1,503 Smith, Annette M / Smith, Robert T, Jr  
 1,496 Russell, Denise L / Russell, Floyd R  
 1,477 Stewart, Pam M / Baxter, Jeff A  
 1,476 Carpenter, Leslie M / Arnett, Thomas W  
 1,413 Mose, Ronna S / Mose, Bryan K  
 1,408 Crabtree, Margo M / Bailey, Richard D  
 1,384 Shimer, Jill C / Snodgrass, Mark V  
 1,381 Hood, Holly D / Wallace, Matt J  
 1,376 Shimer, Jill C / Shimer, Scott W  
 1,371 Cecil, Becky D / Shrock, Philip  
 1,347 Mulkey, Ginger L / Comoglio, R Tony  
 1,339 Cecil, Jennifer / Birnell, Steve E  
 1,334 Fike, Rhonda C / Fike, John  
 1,333 Shimer, Jill C / Hobbs, Brett A  
 1,306 Mason, Vivian M / Mason, Donald  
 1,303 Burge, Tammy M / Burge, Robert J, Jr  
 1,285 Wertz, Kathy E / Wertz, Gary D  
 1,261 Holaday, Colleen A / Holaday, Marvin E  
 1,257 Cook, Lisa M / Cook, D Wade  
 1,249 Adams, Tonya S / Ramberger, Bryan  
 1,222 Perkins, Beth M / Kelley, Rick L  
 1,213 Justice, Kelly L / Meyers, Earl E  
 1,204 McClish, Barbara E / Brown, Gary A  
 978 Eberhardt, Carol A / Savage, Kenneth T

The lowest score to cash is 1,476.

### Doubles, Scratch

1,319 Russell, Denise L / Russell, Floyd R  
 1,312 Smith, Annette M / Smith, Robert T, Jr  
 1,299 Carpenter, Leslie M / Arnett, Thomas W  
 1,282 Shimer, Jill C / Shimer, Scott W  
 1,272 Shimer, Jill C / Snodgrass, Mark V

# **ANNUAL CITY MIXED TOURNAMENT**

## **TEAM and DOUBLES**

1,255 Crabtree, Margo M / Bailey, Richard D  
1,208 Mose, Ronna S / Mose, Bryan K  
1,194 Stewart, Pam M / Baxter, Jeff A  
1,180 Hood, Holly D / Wallace, Matt J  
1,160 Burge, Tammy M / Burge, Robert J, Jr  
1,153 Shimer, Jill C / Hobbs, Brett A  
1,122 Fike, Rhonda C / Fike, John  
1,099 Perkins, Beth M / Kelley, Rick L  
1,069 Mason, Vivian M / Mason, Donald  
1,068 Cook, Lisa M / Cook, D Wade  
1,062 Holaday, Colleen A /Holaday, Marvin E  
1,053 McClish, Barbara E / Brown, Gary A  
1,032 Mulkey, Ginger L / Comoglio, R Tony  
1,023 Adams, Tonya S / Ramberger, Bryan  
978 Eberhardt, Carol A /Savage, Kenneth T  
966 Justice, Kelly L / Meyers, Earl E  
948 Cecil, Becky D / Shrock, Philip  
946 Cecil, Jennifer / Birnell, Steve E  
857 Wertz, Kathy E / Wertz, Gary D

---

**2010-11 Mixed City Championship Tournament  
CANCELLED**

**2011-12 Mixed City Championship Tournament  
CANCELLED**

**2012-13 Mixed City Championship Tournament  
CANCELLED**

**2013-14 Mixed City Championship Tournament  
CANCELLED**

# ***CITY OF FIRSTS USBC***

## ***2013-2014***

## ***AVERAGES***



***[www.CityofFirstsBowling.com](http://www.CityofFirstsBowling.com)***

# 2013 – 2014 League Information

## Traveling Leagues

Code	League Name	Cert #	Time Bowls
	Roll And Grow	1473	Sat, 10:00 AM
	Preps	1474	Sat, 10:00 AM
	Junior/Majors	1475	Sat, 10:00 AM
	City Of Firsts High Schoo	1476	Mon, 4:30 PM
	Junior/Majors	5	Sat, 9:00 AM
	Bantam/Prep	3	Sat, 11:30 AM
	Peanuts	2	Sat, 11:30 AM
	Pal "A"	1471	Mon, 4:30 PM
	Pal "B"	1472	Mon, 4:30 PM

## Don Lowry Lanes

1301 W Lincoln Rd  
Kokomo, IN 46902  
Lanes: 32

Phone: 765/453-7781  
Fax: 765/453-7840  
Cert: 2606

Code	League Name	Cert #	Time Bowls
LW006	Friday Night Early Birds	1442	Fri, 7:00 PM
LW007	Haynes International	1443	Tue, 5:30 PM
LW009	Midnight Express	1445	Tue, 9:00 AM
LW010	Shur Shot	1447	Tue, 12:30 PM
LW011	Outcast	1446	Thu, 7:00 PM
LW012	Tuesday Night Mixed	1451	Tue, 5:30 PM
LW014	Slick Trick	1448	Wed, 7:00 PM
LW016	St. Joseph Hospital	1449	Thu, 4:30 PM
LW019	Thirsty Thursday	1450	Thu, 7:00 PM
LW022	Union League	1452	Mon, 6:30 PM
LW023	Wed. Morn. Early Birds	1453	Wed, 9:00 AM
LW024	Wednesday Morning Star	1454	Wed, 9:00 AM

## Eagles Lanes

1221 E Lincoln Rd  
Kokomo, IN 46902  
Lanes: 8

Phone: 765/432-8757  
Fax:  
Cert: 1485

Code	League Name	Cert #	Time Bowls
EG001	Eagles Claw	1458	Wed, 6:00 PM
EG004	Flying Eagles Thursday	1459	Thu, 6:00 PM
EG005	Intimidators	1460	Tue, 6:00 PM
EG006	Monday Nite 5:45	1461	Mon, 6:00 PM
EG007	Thursday Morning Mixed	1462	Thu, 9:30 AM

## Kokomo Sport Bowl

2021 Cedar Crest Dr  
Kokomo, IN 46902  
Lanes: 24

Phone: 765/457-5381  
Fax:  
Cert: 5173

Code	League Name	Cert #	Time Bowls
KSB001	Adam And Eve	1457	Fri, 5:30 PM
KSB004	Dick And Jane	1464	Sun, 5:30 PM
KSB005	Independents	1456	Thu, 5:30 PM
KSB007	Computerettes	1455	Wed, 5:30 PM
KSB008	Over The Hill Gang	1441	Thu, 12:00 PM
KSB009	Progressive	1465	Mon, 7:00 PM
KSB010	Steel Magnolias	1466	Tue, 5:00 PM
KSB012	UAW 3 Man Team	1467	Tue, 5:00 PM

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
<b>A</b> aron, Don W	146	87	LW022	Bales, Jason L	154	27	LW022
Adair, Marie S	133	90	LW024	Bales, John R	134	81	LW022
Adams, Brian K	182	72	LW022	Ballee, Emily E	142	*15	LW007
Adams, Tonya S	151	90	LW006	Ballee, Kenneth E	179	87	LW007
Adams, Walter G	184	78	LW022		177	90	LW014
Aeschleman, Tim L	152	21	LW011	Ballee, Rhonda M	143	90	LW007
Alexander, Charlene B	131	*6	KSB010	Ballew, Henry M	147	90	EG007
Alexander, Mark D	131	93	LW011	Balog, Frank R	165	78	EG005
Allen, Danny D	203	81	LW009		163	72	EG004
Alwine, Carrie E	137	63	KSB005	Balog, Jennifer L	101	78	EG005
	135	72	KSB004	Banush, Don W	199	87	LW006
Amonett, Jason A	107	*6	LW012	Banush, Trudy K	138	93	LW006
Anderson, Alan J	201	96	LW011		136	*9	LWS28
Andrick, Roger L	179	96	LW022	Barber, Christine R	147	77	LW006
	173	69	KSB008	Barclay, William D	179	99	LW014
	170	24	EG001	Barnett, James L	185	93	LW007
Andrysiak, James E	194	54	KSB012		183	90	LW006
Anthony, Howard E	160	*15	KSB001	Barnett, Karen S	108	78	LW010
	151	44	LWS30	Barnett, Kristen N	101	90	LW006
Anthony, Jerrold L	138	75	KSB001	Bartholomew, Brad S	121	*18	LW006
Anthony, Nona K	131	87	KSB001	Bartholomew, Tonya L	106	*18	LW006
Arnold, Doug A	200	90	KSB001	Barton, June A	142	*15	KSB008
	200	90	KSB012		137	93	KSB001
Arnold, Valerie K	165	75	KSB001	Barton, Larry R	171	93	KSB001
	158	66	LW024		171	105	KSB008
	151	*3	KSB010	Bassett, Art W	158	81	EG004
Ashcraft, Pamela A	117	75	KSB005	Bassett, Bonnie L	132	78	LW019
Aubrey, Cheryl A	134	99	LW016	Baxter, Jeff A	187	*18	LW022
	128	36	LWS28		180	93	LW006
Auten, Thomas M	137	96	LW014		177	81	LW011
Avery, Sandy K	138	75	KSB007	Beale, Thomas E	186	81	KSB009
				Bean, Patricia A	175	*15	KSB005
<b>B</b> aden, Shannon E	146	57	KSB005		163	72	KSB007
Bagwell, Larry J	133	108	KSB008		162	72	KSB004
Bahler, Sheila A	137	75	LW023		162	81	LW006
Bailey, Paul E	152	81	LW009		155	33	KSBS18
	150	30	LWS28	Beard, Charlene A	141	78	KSB007
Bailey, Rick D	210	87	KSB009	Beard, Mica M	184	36	EG006
	209	93	LW011	Beaty, Ian M	134	70	EG004
Baker, David V	185	*15	KSB012	Bell, Phillip L	196	90	LW012
Baker, Eric W	176	60	KSB012	Bell, Robert L	158	87	LW012
Baker, June L	127	*9	KSB007	Bell, Terry J	182	90	LW012
Baker, Morgan S	123	69	LW006	Bender, Jack	179	99	LW014
Baldwin, Alice	124	84	LW010		178	99	LW022
Baldwin, Scott R	189	39	LW011		176	99	LW011
Bales, James L	137	87	LW022		171	36	LWS28
					168	48	LWS30
				Benson, Chris W	147	51	LW007

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Berg, Joseph A, Jr	192	81	LW009	Brown, Dan L	153	*18	LW009
Bergin, Terry P	170	81	LW006	Brown, Gary A	217	36	LW011
	156	36	LWS28		210	75	KSB004
Bergin, Tracie R	166	90	LW006		208	78	KSB009
	164	36	LWS28	Brown, Gordon R	124	105	KSB008
Berry, James A	168	72	LW012	Brown, Jennifer J	134	27	KSB004
Berry, Michael T	174	81	LW012		128	36	KSB005
Berry, Sara E	133	*9	LW012	Browning, Ronald K	124	54	LW009
Berry, Todd L	159	27	EG004	Browning, Vickie	128	108	KSB008
	157	84	EG005	Brubaker, Jane	147	86	LW023
	152	90	EG007	Bryant, Gretchen	131	78	LW010
Beyer, Larry K	167	90	KSB012	Bryant, Virgil	170	96	KSB008
Bias, Leeandre	149	39	EG001	Bucher, Fred D	175	81	KSB004
Biddle, Agnes S	134	36	KSBS18	Bucher, Nadine	136	84	KSB004
	133	36	KSB005	Burdette, Patricia L	137	69	LW023
Biesecker, Paul E	190	87	LW022	Burdine, Georganna M	145	72	KSB010
	187	78	EG001	Burdine, Leroy H	143	84	KSB012
Binder, Jon R, Jr	176	87	LW011	Burge, Robert J, Jr	223	32	LWS30
Birkey, Vicki R	140	*9	KSB005		217	90	KSB009
Birnell, Karla	151	63	LW009		214	48	KSB012
Birnell, Steve E	181	69	LW009		210	90	LW011
Bishop, Stephen E	169	51	LW011	Burge, Tammy M	197	90	KSB010
Bitner, Amy L	113	90	LW012		190	87	KSB009
Bitner, Bryan T	149	90	LW012		183	*6	KSB004
Bitner, Jamie J	136	84	KSB007		182	*8	LWS30
Black, Damon T	193	72	LW009	Burk, Chauna	134	90	LW006
Blazer, Chris T	167	87	KSB004	Burk, Robert L	164	90	LW006
Blazer, Twila J	149	36	KSBS18	Burke, Kenneth R	199	54	LW014
	149	87	KSB004		195	48	LW022
	148	87	KSB005	Burkett, Paul M	154	38	LW009
Boike, Martin F	162	87	LW007	Burns, Steven M	188	84	EG006
Boruff, Drew L	154	63	LW007	Burress, Lenny J	146	89	LW012
Bowen, Ellen L	134	72	LW023		140	36	LWS28
Bowen, John W	179	93	LW011	Burris, Nicole	84	*9	LW012
	176	90	LW022	Burton, Kim D	172	78	KSB009
	150	*8	LWS30	Burton, Mary F	182	*18	KSB009
Boyle, Max E	208	42	LW007	Burton, Matthew D	196	90	KSB009
	204	99	LW011	Byerline, John E	153	84	EG004
Bradbury, Steven J	192	99	LW011	Byers, Robin L	156	84	KSB001
	189	93	LW022				
Brady, Lisa A	107	*9	LW024	<b>C</b> adwallader, Karen A	138	99	KSB008
Branch, Charles F	175	81	EG006		134	81	KSB005
	175	87	EG004	Calloway, Greta Faye	113	99	KSB008
Brantley, D. Grace	137	105	KSB008	Campbell, Betty M	134	93	KSB008
Bridenthal, Wendy D	115	*3	KSB005	Campbell, Jason D	172	56	EG001
Brittain, Chester L	129	90	EG007	Campbell, Tony A	163	75	LW012
Broniak, Ronald E	169	63	LW011	Cannon, Linda S	127	42	KSB008

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Capoun, Joseph R	197	*3	LW009	Comoglio, Gregory C	181	66	LW006
Carley, Nick S	168	84	LW014	Comoglio, R Tony	207	39	LW006
Carman, Diane M	135	63	KSB005	Comoglio, Rebecca D	146	66	LW006
Carpenter, Carl L	188	72	EG001	Conn, Amanda M	128	39	KSB009
	182	*3	LW006	Conn, Teddy D, II	153	81	KSB009
Carpenter, Jeffrey D	187	*15	EG006	Cook, D Wade	191	81	EG006
	177	*3	EG007	Cook, Larry L	165	*9	LW022
	176	71	EG001	Cook, Lisa M	176	84	KSB009
Carpenter, L Dean	175	81	EG006	Cook, Sandra F	120	78	KSB007
	173	90	EG001	Cook, Theresa L	123	63	KSB004
Carpenter, Thomas L	187	96	LW014	Cooper, Robert A	162	84	EG005
Carpenter, Timothy D	175	78	EG006		160	87	KSB008
	174	84	EG001	Cornelius, Mark A	202	*15	KSB009
	163	24	EG007	Corradi, James J	157	48	LW014
Carter, George M	167	51	EG001	Coston, Candice K	109	51	KSB009
Carter, M Jason	193	78	EG001	Coston, Dylan A	181	93	KSB009
	191	*18	EG006	Courts, Rick A	154	42	KSB012
	187	66	EG004	Courts, Ronald D	160	84	KSB012
Carter, Mary J	122	60	KSB008	Cowell, Norma	122	62	LW010
Catt, Jefferey J	194	69	EG006	Cox, Candace D	127 L	38	KSB005
Catt, Patsy L	106	87	KSB005		127 R	38	KSB005
Catt, Tamara M	102	27	KSB005	Cox, Kimberly D	123	87	KSB005
Cave, Jenny L	193	54	LW009	Cox, Nicole R	107	72	KSB005
Cecil, Becky D	138	65	LW009	Crabtree, Billie C	149	27	KSB005
Chapel, Gloria A	157	72	KSB010	Crabtree, Roscoe H	211	87	LW011
	155	93	KSB008		190	*6	KSB009
Chapel, Terry R	176	54	LW009	Crandell, Matthew	163	72	LW012
Chapman, Jennifer L	188	36	KSBS18	Crawford, Donald G	120	*3	LW011
	175	63	KSB004	Crawford, Donna M	151	81	LW023
	174	93	KSB009	Cripe, Monty L	132	48	LWS30
	168	*8	LWS30	Croddy, Diane	153	75	EG005
Christie, Jerry L	133	30	EG004		152	99	KSB008
Clark, Brandon J	143	66	KSB012	Croddy, Greg A	178	92	KSB008
Clark, Carol L	162	73	LW023		172	75	EG004
Clark, Isola	150	87	KSB007		167	78	EG005
	150	105	KSB008	Cummings, Cameron E	184	93	LW011
Clark, John C	195	*9	LW006	Curtis, Kenny W	187	81	KSB012
	160	*3	LW007				
Clark, Nannetta	109	90	LW024	<b>D</b> ady, David L, SSR	106	51	KSB004
Clark, Rick R	182	108	KSB008	Dallmann, Janet E	122	*3	KSB004
Clarkson, Loradeen	144	75	KSB010	Davis, Daniel R	184	67	EG007
Clemons, Stephanie N	91	22	LW019	Davis, Kasey L	108	93	LW007
Cloum, Jane A	146	45	LW012	Davis, Ren	158	45	LW009
Cloum, Jeanne K	166	69	KSB005	Davis, William E	173	96	LW014
Cohee, Don D	150	60	KSB008	Davis, Zach R	122	33	LW007
Collins, Marsha L	138	72	LW016	Dea, Lemann	176	67	EG004
Combs, Michael D	156	69	EG001				
Comoglio, Caleb C	100	*3	LW006				

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Dearth, Gary A	187	81	EG005	Erickson, Matt E	181	93	LW006
	187	84	EG004		180	33	LWS28
Dearth, Sharon K	118	47	KSB008		175	69	KSB004
	112	64	EG005		173	90	LW012
DeBusk, Carolyn J	139	87	LW023	Evans, Jennifer	195	93	KSB009
DeGrow, Douglas D	178	87	LW011	Evans, Louise	116	87	EG007
	171	90	LW006	Evans, Patrick C	201	93	KSB009
DeGrow, Jean A	181	84	LW019	Ewing, Joe W	182	63	EG001
	173	90	LW006		181	30	EG006
Delph, Nadine E	137	83	LW010		179	*3	LW022
Dillman, Jennifer M	166	*18	LW010	Exmeyer, Chad M	204	87	KSB009
Dillman, Kris K	143	75	LW023	Exmeyer, Gary A	165	81	KSB004
Dockemeyer, Joseph R, Jr	196	72	KSB009		160	81	KSB009
Dorneman, Arthur R	156	87	LW022	Exmeyer, Kathy L	188	84	KSB007
Douglas, Robin A	132	*15	KSB007		183	84	KSB004
Dowden, Kevin W	164	90	LW007	<b>F</b> ain, Phyllis D	118	102	KSB008
Downen, Linda	114	90	KSB010	Fausett, Herbert V	155	87	LW007
Dumas, Darrell A, Jr	219	*9	LW011	Fennell, Jim G	159	108	KSB008
	206	24	LW016	Fernandes, Carol A	142	75	LW024
	203	30	KSB012	Fernandes, Mark R	215	87	LW011
	202	*16	LWS30	Fernandes, Richard O	166	84	LW022
Dumas, Darrell A, Sr	210	84	KSB012	Fernandez, John F	129	*4	KSB008
	208	*3	KSB004	Fewell, Robert M	150	96	LW016
	208	78	LW016	Fields, Beverly J	89	*3	EG005
	206	*15	LW009		82	105	KSB008
Duncan, Mark A	165	*11	LW011	Fike, John F	205	93	KSB009
Duncan, Matt C	203	57	LW009		204	87	KSB004
Dunlap, Debbie A	163	93	LW016	Fike, Joshua A, Sr	188	82	KSB009
Dunn, Robert L	194	83	EG006		183	60	KSB004
Dwigans, Richard L	153	105	KSB008	Fike, Rhonda C	169	84	KSB004
Dye, Jerri A	146	69	LW012		169	87	KSB009
	146	78	LW006	Finch, Lisa M	150	63	LW010
<b>E</b> ads, Pam L	167	24	KSB010	Fincher, Dottie	150	84	KSB010
	166	65	LW024	Fiscus, Silva L	121	90	LW019
Earlywine, Brent A	176	70	LW022	Fisher, Susan G	134	*3	KSB005
	170	*3	EG001	Fitch, John A	169	59	LW011
Eldridge, Doug C	205	90	KSB009	Fitch, Robert A, Jr	186	90	LW011
	188	36	LWS30	Fitchpatrick, Bryan R	181	27	LW022
Ellabarger, Carl E	158	75	KSB009	Flamino, Donald L	163	72	LW014
Ellis, Dale V	171	108	KSB008	Flintoff, Harold E	166	108	KSB008
Ellis, Jan G	155	24	KSB008	Flintoff, Tanyia L	134	108	KSB008
Elrod, Ronald L	195	*3	LW014		133	90	KSB005
Eramo, Dominic F	185	*9	KSB009	Flook, Betty J	147	90	KSB010

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Flora, Lynn A	188	*6	LW014	Gibson, Kacey	200	*18	LW007
	183	99	LW011	Gilbert, Jerry	175	90	LW014
	176	*18	LW022		168	87	KSB001
	173	48	LWS30	Gillespie, Timothy W	143	78	LW007
Floyd, John A	176	90	LW014	Gipson, Bryan E	190	72	LW009
Fouch, Dale A	148	87	EG001	Glassburn, Tracy L	177	75	KSB010
Fouts, Posie	121	87	KSB010		167	87	LW024
Fowler, Patricia J	134	90	KSB005	Gleaves, Lee M	154	75	LW022
	130	90	KSB010		153	69	LW014
Frank, Bryan R	186	96	LW011		152	44	LWS30
Franklin, Patty A	121	90	LW010		146	78	LW012
Frazier, Jennie K	134	86	LW016	Godlove, Barbara	144	62	LW019
Frazier, Jessie D	139	38	LW016	Goltry, Jeff A	199	84	LW022
Free, Pamela M	124	36	KSBS18	Gooch, Monica L	158	84	LW006
	120	68	LW023	Goodnight, Linda K	137	90	LW024
	118	66	KSB005	Gordon, Theresa K	146	*15	LW024
	116	*6	KSB004		139	78	LW010
French, Gary E	185	81	EG001	Graff, Chuck L	165	78	EG006
Frese, Andrea	145	84	LW019	Grammer, Sarah J	143	93	KSB001
Frierson, Kenneth P	184	99	KSB008	Grau, Matt A	181	39	KSB012
				Grau, Nathan E	167	45	KSB012
<b>G</b> albreath, Shari L	123	30	LW019	Graves, David B	150	93	KSB009
Gale, Ray F	153	90	KSB001	Graves, Zach A	130	*18	EG001
Gale, Wendy J	106	21	EG005	Gravitt, Freddy E	106	36	LWS28
Gama, Roman V	165	84	EG007		101	32	LW016
Gamblin, Jenny L	134	36	LWS28	Gravitt, Patsy D	122	74	LW016
	122	90	LW006	Greene, Debbie	139	87	KSB007
Gamblin, Paul E	181	74	LW009	Greene, Matt E	181	81	LW014
	178	93	LW022	Greene, Matthew R	192	57	LW014
	152	24	LWS30	Gribble, Frank S, III	174	29	KSB008
Gamblin, Sabrena L	121	56	LW016	Groves, Marian I	99	99	KSB008
Gamblin, Wesley R	249	*3	LW016	Gunderson, Craig	130	87	EG007
	235	42	LW022	Gunderson, Dennis A	175	90	EG007
	224	45	LW009				
	221	87	LW006	<b>H</b> ale, Jennifer N	148	36	KSBS18
	214	66	LW011		144	30	KSB004
	209	27	LWS28		134	27	KSB005
	204	48	LWS30		132	*3	LW006
	200	*3	LW014	Hale, Joseph R	178	*3	LW006
Garber, Christie B	110	*15	LW006	Hale, Phillip L	182	81	LW011
Garcia, Mario R	193	33	LW011	Hall, Anna K	129	73	LW019
Garrison, Nelda A	121	75	LW023	Hall, Edwin E	152	66	EG001
Gaylor, Peggy	121	*9	LWS28	Hall, Karrie A	166	54	LW016
Geiger, Nan	125	90	KSB008	Hall, Larry R	139	85	LW011
Gerstorff, Thomas M	192	63	LW006	Hamilton, Barbara	143	87	KSB004
Gervais, Frank R	176	78	LW011		137	36	KSBS18
Gibson, Daniel W	167	99	LW011		128	87	LW010

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Hamilton, Judy E	146	84	LW024	Hobbs, Nick L	221	*3	LW022
Hamock, Rex E	171	84	EG006		194	57	LW011
Hand, Arthur K	157	99	LW014	Hoffman, Norma J	144	*3	KSB010
Harding, Ron T	200	60	KSB009		133	70	KSB005
Harford, Deborah S	128	57	LW019		132	63	KSB001
Harford, Michael L	170	99	LW011		131	72	KSB008
Harmon, Larry W	170	60	KSB008	Holaday, Colleen A	187	87	KSB001
Harmon, William I	163	108	KSB008		184	84	KSB007
Harper, Daniel E	171	87	EG006		181	*6	KSB008
Harrington, Mike L	172	93	LW014		179	*18	LW024
	169	*12	LW022		164	36	LWS28
	161	44	LWS30	Holaday, Marvin E	190	24	LW007
Harris, Deborah L	137	84	LW019		189	87	KSB001
Harris-Kropczynski, Sara J	118	33	KSB009		183	*12	LWS28
Harrison, Debbie S	151	90	LW006		183	87	LW014
Harrison, Janet L	119	33	LWS28		181	44	LWS30
Harrison, Richard A	177	69	LW014	Holaday, Stephen K	179	48	KSB009
Harrison, Sharon E	102	81	LW023		165	96	LW014
Harrison, Stephen A	141	*9	LW006		164	102	KSB008
Harrison, Stephen M	157	84	LW006		160	*4	LWS30
Harshbarger, William M	198	*3	LW016	Holland, Evan L	200	78	EG006
	179	81	LW009	Hood, Holly D	181	78	KSB010
Hart, Dorothy A	130	105	KSB008		179	*6	KSB009
Hart, John M	135	72	KSB008	Hood, Robert J	180	27	LWS28
Hartung, Rick A	203	78	KSB009		174	93	LW006
Harvath, Alan R	192	75	KSB009	Hood, Sandra L	138	75	LW006
Harvath, Marie A	131	50	KSB005		133	*18	LWS28
Hatten, Adam T	125	57	KSB012	Hoover, Drake A	138	*6	LW006
Haulter, Larry E	172	84	LW007	Hoover, Homer	126	108	KSB008
Helton, Darrel W	172	72	EG001	Hoover, Michelle L	108	93	LW006
Helton, Jack E	179	48	EG001	Hopkins, Russell B	174	51	LW014
Helton, Jason R	200	54	EG001	Horocho, Dawn R	155	84	LW016
Helton, Matt J	196	66	EG001	Hostetler, Chasity D	142	24	LW006
Helton, Nancy A	128	42	LW010	Howard, Edward M	158	96	LW011
Hendershot, David R	142	27	EG001	Hubler, Jeanne M	136	*6	KSB010
Henderson, William H	160	90	KSB012		135	93	LW006
Hendrix, Brian	147	66	LW011	Hubler, Michael J	198	72	LW006
Henry, Linda K	137	84	LW010		195	*9	EG001
Hensen, Nancy E	125	84	EG007		194	87	EG006
Hensler, Wanda J	137	*9	KSB005	Hudson, David G	93	80	EG007
Herrington, Douglas M	166	87	LW012	Huestis, Michael C	167	96	LW022
Hicks, Melvis	158	87	LW007		165	39	LW014
Hill, Don R	146	30	LW011		162	48	LWS30
Hite, Todd S	167	99	LW011		158	95	LW011
Hobbs, Brett A	194	87	KSB001	Huffman, Casey R	148	87	EG001
	185	96	LW011	Hulet, Rebecca L	134	84	LW023
	184	87	LW022	Humphrey, William E	175	84	LW014
				Hunt, Donald E	170	63	EG007

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Hunt, Steve W	161	93	LW014	Kelley, Jon	211	81	LW014
Hurst, John D	178	60	LW011		194	27	KSB009
<b>I</b> mbierowicz, Valerie	168	90	KSB007	Kelley, Rick L	199	*3	LW022
Ingle, Dannie J	170	78	LW009		197	90	EG007
Irick, Cathy L	139	81	LW023		196	*8	KSB008
Irick, Elizabeth A	136	87	LW023		193	87	EG004
Irick, Steve J	146	96	LW016		192	87	EG006
Irwin, Linda S	126	72	LW024		189	78	EG001
Isaac, Mike W	170	75	LW011		187	21	EG005
<b>J</b> ackson, Reba N	140	84	KSB004	Kelly, Jerry L	130	105	KSB008
Jackson, Tia L	147	*6	LW012	Kennedy, Jeffery D	165	96	LW007
	133	45	LW024		144	40	LWS30
	131	*18	LW023	Kennedy, Kathleen A	108	89	LW023
Jarrett, Tommy J	174	66	EG001	Kennedy, Kevin J	160	48	LWS30
	152	*3	EG006	Kennedy, Pamela A	135	87	LW007
Jarvis, Dale	173	84	EG001		131	48	LWS30
Jarvis, William C	92	*12	LW022	Kidwell, Brian S	184	75	LW014
Jeffries, Connie L	141	84	KSB007	Kidwell, Edna F	107	*3	KSB001
Jenkins, Julie	138	78	KSB005	Kidwell, Kimberly J	121	72	KSB001
Jeslis, Cary R	195	72	LW006	Kidwell, Michael R	164	84	KSB001
	190	66	LW011	Kidwell, Timothy D	153	81	LW014
Jeslis, Vickie L	157	57	LW006	Kidwell, Zackery C	178	48	LW014
Johnson, Jason L	143	*6	LW006	King, Allen, Jr	194	93	KSB001
Johnson, Jeff D	175	51	LW014	King, F Wayne	160	107	KSB008
Johnson, Jerry A	181	87	KSB009		158	87	EG001
Johnson, Madonna L	120	75	KSB010	King, Glen M	156	78	KSB008
Johnson, Scott	150	78	LW011	King, Jeannette I	138	87	LW024
Johnston, Thomas M	171	90	EG001	King, Linda S	124	51	KSB008
Justice, Kelly L	156	90	LW012	King, Rachel N	150	93	KSB001
<b>K</b> arns, Lois A	132	30	KSB008	Kinney, Chris L	153	75	LW022
Kaufman, Nicki M	127	90	LW010	Kinslow, Earl D	124	78	KSB004
Keck, Cameron M	143	72	EG005	Kirkman, Maria E	103	*20	LW010
Keeler, Jonathon M	121	30	LWS28	Kitts, Steve J	202	93	LW022
	120	90	LW012		201	81	EG004
Keeler, Joshua M	121	66	LW012		198	*3	KSB001
Keeler, Ronnie M	178	90	LW012		188	48	EG001
	168	36	LWS28	Kline, Donna J	142	84	LW023
Kegler, Linda K	112	60	LW023	Knowling, Andy	163	84	LW014
Keller, Jan R	166	90	LW011	Krall, James M	191	45	LW014
Keller, Zachary R	114	*3	LW011		184	*9	LW011
Kelley, Gerard F	200	60	KSB009	Kropczynski, Dave S	143	69	KSB009
	197	81	LW014	Kurtz, C. Sue	146	105	KSB008
Kelley, Jim F	156	99	LW022	<b>L</b> abig, Marion A, II	134	87	LW007
					118	*4	LWS30
				LaDow, Jeff R	182	81	LW022
				Landrum, Andy C	139	69	EG001

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Lanning, Michael L	180	87	EG004	Locke, Jonathan A	192	87	EG004
	180	90	EG007		188	90	EG001
	178	*13	EG005		185	78	EG007
	174	89	EG001		180	84	EG005
	170	99	LW022	Lodde, Margaret A	134	84	LW010
Larimore, Sam R	166	99	LW014	Loman, Pat L	123	84	LW010
Laudani, Sergio D	128	78	LW011	Longest, David W	182	*9	LW016
Lauderbaugh, Ashley N	160	21	LW006	Lovelace, Amy R	149	90	LW006
Lauderbaugh, Nate C	189	21	LW006		148	36	LWS28
Lawrence, Justin J	177	22	EG006	Lovelace, John A	143	90	LW006
Lawrence, Mary J	148	72	KSB004		134	33	LWS28
Lawrence, Shane A	233	*3	KSB009	Lovelace, Kevin E	157	72	LW007
	185	32	LWS30	Lovell, Linda S	135	81	KSB005
	185	51	LW011	Lowder, Diana L	97	87	KSB010
	183	39	LW009	Lowe, Daniel J	185	87	EG001
Lawson, Bobby M	173	*12	LW006	Lowe, Delbert L	166	66	LW007
Lawson, Danielle N	149	36	LWS28	Lucas, Eric S	199	66	LW016
	143	86	LW012		191	*15	LW011
Lawson, Harry L	195	30	LW009		188	*5	LW009
Lawson, Sarah J	106	*12	LW006	Lucas, John G	192	78	LW009
Lazaro, Lorrie A	146	81	KSB005		175	36	LWS30
Leach, Russell L	152	42	KSB008	Lucy, Butch A	167	84	EG005
Lee, JoAnn	109	75	EG007		165	87	KSB008
Lee, John M	167	36	LWS28	Lytle, Andrew	161	*3	LW007
	158	93	LW006				
Lee, Myrna	139	93	LW006	<b>M</b> ace, Betty M	132	36	KSBS18
	132	33	LWS28		129	84	KSB005
Lemcke, Bob	161	21	LW014		121	36	LWS28
Lenon, Monika M	132	84	KSB008	Maden, Debbie	131	60	LW024
Lesinski, David	190	96	LW022	Maley, Courtney L	149	*14	KSB007
	182	99	LW014		149	30	KSBS18
	161	48	LWS30		145	78	KSB005
Lewis, Sherry L	132	84	LW010		141	*6	KSB004
Lewis, Travis W	192	72	KSB012	Marchese, Joseph A	147	57	KSB008
Linzey, Robert L	150	21	LW014	Marnier, Trent A	226	*3	LW011
Little, Kaleb J	193	*6	LW011		217	72	KSB009
	192	*3	KSB009	Marple, Ray E	123	78	LW011
	190	*15	LW009	Marshall, Mark M	145	45	KSB009
	182	*20	LW007		144	84	KSB004
	176	*20	LWS30		134	84	LW012
Locke, Charles A	188	96	KSB008	Martin, Brian A	213	96	LW011
	185	84	EG005	Martin, Jay A	160	87	EG001
	183	81	EG004	Martin, Paul E	176	99	KSB008
	181	90	EG001	Martin, Scott	172	*6	KSB004
Locke, Cheryl L	146	21	EG005	Mason, Vivian M	145	105	KSB008
					139	64	KSB001

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Mathews, Mark W	205	90	LW011	Miller, Catherine W	122	87	EG007
	200	*9	LW009	Miller, Estelle G	102	*6	KSB005
Matson, Edward G	164	93	KSB008	Miller, K Brian	174	44	LW011
	163	66	EG004	Miller, Leon L	163	105	KSB008
Matson, Judy C	117	57	KSB008	Mills, Ryan S	209	90	LW011
Matthews, Mark L	161	75	KSB004	Miskulin, Mike J	171	57	LW014
	154	87	KSB012	Monroe, Cory S	206	66	LW009
Mauermann, Betty J	122	93	KSB008		182	*3	LW022
Mayfield, Becky S	175	78	LW010	Monroe, Jackie L	179	36	LW014
	174	75	LW006		173	*15	LW009
Mayfield, Mark P	131	90	LW006		172	57	LW022
McAninch, Dale E	173	87	LW006		168	55	LW006
McAninch, Heather L	155	80	LW006	Monroe, Janice N	121	83	LW006
McCartney, William M	132	84	KSB012		119	30	LW023
McClaran, Steven M	127	48	LW022	Montezuma, Tony	167	63	LW009
McConnell, George M	175	90	EG001	Monticue, Jerry W	178	102	KSB008
McCullum, Shirley	126	78	KSB005	Mooney, Carol A	138	84	KSB010
McElhone, M. Kay	146	66	LW010	Mooney, Carolyn S	115	80	KSB010
Mcfarland, Patricia L	104	*12	LW006	Mooney, Mike S	211	90	LW012
Mcfarland, Steven C	171	*15	LW006		202	36	LWS28
McHale, Eva M	118	102	KSB008	Moore, Judith A	146	63	LW012
McKay, Chris L	201	87	KSB004	Moore, Scott A	204	99	LW011
McKay, Debbie M	169	81	KSB004	Morgan, John W	163	90	KSB012
Mckillip, Mary C	140	72	KSB007	Morgan, Pam M	101	84	KSB010
Mckillip, Zach D	114	24	LW011	Morris, Ryan W	147	66	KSB012
McKinney, Angie E	134	54	LW006	Morrow, Samuel J	167	90	LW011
McKinney, Dale W	129	54	LW006	Mose, Bryan K	205	60	LW011
Mcmorrine, Kayla B	113	*6	LW006	Moss, Bonnie L	129	83	LW010
Meador, Jack L	163	90	LW007	Moss, Darlene M	104	78	LW010
	155	93	KSB008	Moss, Kathleen M	129	72	LW010
	148	48	LWS30	Mote, Richard G	157	99	LW016
Mendenhall, Gary B	197	*6	KSB001	Muehr, Michael S	180	87	LW014
	191	*15	LW011	Mulkey, Ginger L	127	39	LW006
	187	66	LW022	Mullen, Jeff S	167	93	LW007
Mendenhall, Jennifer L	155	78	KSB001	Mullen, Tommi L	100	93	LW007
Merrick, Catina L	126	60	EG007	Mullen, Ty S	180	*3	LW007
Merrick, William L	153	90	EG007	Mumaw, David A	135	27	EG004
Merryman, Chris D	208	42	LW014	Munson, Jill	129	75	LW023
	197	96	LW011	Myers, Alex K	130	85	LW007
	195	48	LWS30	Myers, Jeff M	135	48	KSB012
Michael, Abby	113	36	LW012	Myers, Scott A	146	69	LW007
Mickelson, Jeff S	200	84	EG001				
	195	78	EG006				
	193	*6	EG004				
Miles, Anita K	137	96	LW007				
Miles, Kathy A	149	87	KSB010				
Miles, Robert L	211	33	LW014				
	205	84	LW022				

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Name, Stephen R	161	75	LW014	Owen, Ann M	145	78	KSB005
Neil, Robert H	176	78	KSB001	Owens, Frances A	128	*15	KSB008
	172	78	LW022		121	33	KSBS18
	170	78	LW014	Owens, Junior C	136	24	KSB008
Neil, Theresa E	161	78	KSB001	<b>P</b> appas, Debbie I	111	*9	KSB010
Nelson, Barbara J	126	84	KSB010	Parker, Brenda S	145	96	KSB008
Nelson, James R	181	*9	KSB008		142	72	KSB007
Nelson, Peggie M	120	99	KSB008	Parkhurst, Kayla E	174	60	LW006
Nelson, Shirley A	125	75	KSB005	Parkhurst, Nikki D	175	*12	LW006
Newberry, Cynthia G	149	87	KSB010	Parkhurst, Russell O	157	96	LW007
Newberry, Mike S	181	87	LW007		153	93	LW006
Newbill, Gloriette	142	102	KSB008	Parkhurst, Russell O, II	180	52	LW022
Newby, James L	184	93	LW011		174	21	LW006
Newman, Jesse D	149	96	KSB008	Parks, Cheryl S	158	96	LW016
Newton, Larry J	171	*3	EG006		154	90	LW023
Nicholas, James P	184	78	LW022	Parks, Cory L	100	63	LW011
	179	*3	LW011	Parks, James A	168	89	LW016
Niles, Gerald L	143	105	KSB008	Parks, Robert A	169	63	KSB012
Niles, Joyce A	91	81	LW010	Paul-Evans, Sheila	137	93	LW019
Nix, Telmon A	150	48	LW007	Pearson, Amy R	115	*9	KSB001
	139	44	LWS30	Peck, Debra E	122	87	LW023
Nixon, Brian E	172	87	LW006	Pedone, Pat R	113	24	KSB005
Noll, Diane M	141	21	KSB005	Pennington, M. Diane	156	90	KSB001
Noll, Tracy A	202	93	KSB009		144	42	KSB007
Nunnally, Charles G	139	*15	LW011	Pennington, William L	152	90	KSB001
<b>O</b> cker, Andrea S	151	53	LW012	Perkins, Jewel	166	56	EG006
Ocker, Ned E	187	78	LW009		164	69	EG001
	184	78	EG001		158	66	KSB012
O'Donnell, Matt J	138	90	LW012	Peters, Dorothy E	125	75	KSB008
Off, Jonathan E	168	99	LW022	Phillips, Mike D	211	81	LW011
O'Haver, Jason A	202	69	LW016	Pickett, Dennis	187	87	LW022
	197	57	LW011		187	93	LW011
	181	*3	LW012		180	99	LW014
O'Haver, Jeana R	151	63	LW016		179	44	LWS30
	150	75	LW012	Piekarski, Stacey A	129	75	KSB005
Olivares, Alejandro	215	48	KSB009	Pier, Brian J	191	21	LW011
	214	66	LW014	Pier, Zack T	161	66	LW011
Oliver, Jessica L	142	77	LW019	Pierce, Caroline A	145	87	LW024
Oliver, Jodi L	128	84	LW007	Pipenger, Jodi L	139	*12	LW019
Oliver, Misty D	141	91	LW019	Pope, Devin M	149	90	KSB001
Oliver, Willie	144	57	LW007	Powell, Lindsey R	145	75	LW007
Ollis, Zach S	150	30	KSB004	Power, Thomas J	201	84	KSB004
O'Neal, Missy	116	75	LW024	Power, Tina M	150	78	KSB004
Orem, Marilyn J	143	78	LW010				
Overdeck, Lori L	138	51	LW024				
Overpeck, Mike T	169	69	KSB012				

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Pratt, Brad A	218	*6	LW011	Reed, Katrina L	153	*9	KSB009
	215	81	KSB001		146	84	KSB007
	213	30	KSB009		144	78	KSB004
	213	78	KSB012		143	84	KSB005
	209	*12	EG004		133	36	KSBS18
	209	60	LW022	Reef, Beth H	93	42	LW019
	202	57	EG001	Reel, Bill J	168	21	LW022
	199	*3	LW016	Reel, Kenny G	187	93	LW022
	193	*6	EG005	Reeves, Becky	138	66	KSB001
Pratt, Gene A	123	30	EG007	Reeves, Edmond L, Jr	204	81	LW022
Pratt, Patricia A	134	90	EG007		202	93	LW011
Pratt, Rose	100	*12	EG007		199	75	KSB001
Preston, Danny J	218	77	LW007	Reeves, Joeseeph A	202	90	KSB001
Preston, Derek J	163	*15	LW007		193	84	LW011
Preston, Patricia J	155	81	LW007		186	*3	LW022
Preston, Robert L	172	75	LW007	Reeves, Sarah K	118	48	KSB001
Price, Donald W	214	72	KSB004	Rhinebarger, Tony A	151	54	LW014
	213	81	KSB012	Rhoton, Corey R	207	84	LW011
	208	87	KSB009		190	*3	KSB012
Price, Rosanna M	153	69	KSB004	Rhoton, Nicholas W	173	78	LW009
Puett, Byron K	118	99	LW011	Rhoton, Phyllis A	170	87	KSB007
Pulsipher, Lisa A	142	90	LW007		165	90	KSB001
Pulsipher, Scott A	162	96	LW007	Rhyne, Juanita	134	81	KSB008
	142	*3	LW011	Richard, Brandi L	135	68	LW019
Pyke, Cheryl	132	87	LW024	Rickel, DiAnne	166	84	KSB001
					166	99	KSB008
<b>Q</b> uandt, Ellen A	132	62	LW024		162	51	KSB007
Quinntette, JoAnn E	132	71	LW024		157	33	LWS28
				Rickel, Eugene R	160	84	KSB008
<b>R</b> agan, Stan A	178	87	KSB012		148	21	KSB001
Ramberger, Bryan K	221	*3	LW022	Ridenour, Rita M	144	81	LW024
	202	62	LW006		142	78	KSB010
	201	*3	LW011	Riefle, Mike E	161	84	LW022
Ramberger, Chris A	177	90	LW022	Roark, Robert E	188	81	LW011
	174	36	LWS30	Roberts, Michael	179	87	LW022
Ramberger, Jeremy B	113	33	LW011		174	78	EG001
	112	81	LW022	Robertson, Joshua	217	*5	KSB004
Ramberger, Randy L	164	45	LW022		211	78	KSB009
Rash, Eula A	126	96	KSB008		200	75	LW009
Rayls, Laraine M	124	36	LWS28		182	36	LWS30
	123	99	LW016	Rodarte, Ray A	169	*6	KSB009
Redding, Alex E	159	42	EG004	Ross, Mark L	196	78	KSB012
Redding, Ryan E	164	80	EG004	Rossi, Anthony V	173 L	*10	LW009
Reed, David E	172	93	KSB001		159 R	51	LW009
Reed, Gloria J	132	90	KSB001	Rossman, Donna M	143	72	KSB007
				Rossman, Linda A	158	78	KSB007
				Ruckman, Chenelle A	98	84	KSB004
				Ruckman, Rob	116	84	KSB004

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Runyon, Brian T	174	93	LW011	Shepard, Rod E	185	90	LW011
Russell, Andrew R	164	44	LWS30	Shimer, Jill C	206	86	KSB009
	160	*15	LW011	Shipp, Linda	128	99	KSB008
	157	27	LW022	Short, Justin L	162	27	LW014
Russell, Arthur E	119	*18	LW022	Shrock, Julie D	120	60	KSB001
Russell, Denise L	166	84	KSB010	Shrock, Philip L	154	90	KSB001
	163	81	KSB004	Shuck, David A	166	82	EG007
Russell, Floyd R	214	*9	KSB001	Shutt, Kenneth D	181	81	LW012
	211	82	KSB004		175	36	LWS28
	207	60	KSB012	Siler, Ronald L	155	108	KSB008
	196	46	KSB009	Silvers, Cathy M	165	87	LW024
	194	24	EG006		162	72	LW019
	193	*9	EG001	Simmons, Theresa B	136	56	KSB005
	192	*9	LW011	Simmons, Timothy A	136	90	LW011
	192	93	KSB008	Slabaugh, Brad A	228	95	LW014
Russell, Joe A	134	78	KSB004		219	*6	LW009
Rust, DeWayne A	117	*18	LW014		213	*3	KSB009
Ryan, Patricia J	142	108	KSB008	Slabaugh, Joe F	180	87	LW014
				Sloan, Patricia A	124	69	KSB005
<b>S</b> adler, Billie L	176	87	EG006	Smith, Annette M	178	81	KSB009
Salgat, Andrew J	132	87	LW012	Smith, Janet D	115	78	LW024
Salgat, Vanessa R	101	85	LW012	Smith, Jennifer J	176	68	KSB010
Samuelson, Elyse R	139	54	LW007	Smith, Joseph T	159	*3	KSB009
	133	48	LWS30	Smith, Karole	167	36	KSBS18
Sanchez, Josette M	105	*6	KSB004		162	87	KSB007
Sanders, Thomas B	179	93	KSB008		162	87	KSB005
	164	*12	LW014	Smith, Kent A	153	*6	LW007
Sapp, Peggy A	118	105	KSB008	Smith, Marci N	103	21	LW019
Sarver, Kelly L	142	84	KSB007	Smith, Penny J	132	72	KSB005
Schafer, Fred A	177	*3	EG001		131	72	KSB004
	171	81	EG005		130	36	KSBS18
Schafer, Jinny L	122	83	EG005		129	27	LWS28
Scheiman, Mike	155	99	LW016	Smith, Richard A	181	72	KSB012
Scheiman, Susan L	155	99	LW016	Smith, Robert T, Jr	210	84	KSB009
Schieffer, Brian J	176	96	LW011		179	*3	KSB012
	163	51	KSB009	Smith, Stephen A	170	96	LW022
Schieffer, Jeff W	145	*3	LW011		169	99	LW011
Schieffer, John M	153	96	LW011		168	21	LW014
Schneider, Ken R	177	78	KSB012		153	44	LWS30
Schultz, Donald F	168	60	LW009	Smith, Valerie K	154	84	KSB007
	167	69	LW016	Smith, Wesley W	148	71	LW011
Scott, Lisa M	137	81	LW019	Snavely, Goldie E	107	72	KSB008
Sell, Jason R	137	*6	LW014	Snodgrass, Mark V	202	*3	KSB012
Sell, Robert L	159	81	LW014		199	84	KSB009
Shaffer, James R	149	90	EG007		198	87	LW014
Shaffer, Jennifer F	111	81	EG007	Sottong, Connie J	161	90	LW024
Shahan, LaMona K	123	*18	LW010		160	87	LW012
				Sparks, Donald W	162	66	LW009

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Sparlin, Alan L	170	39	KSB008	Swing, Thomas A	164	87	EG001
	170	96	LW007		164	87	KSB001
	167	39	LW011		159	84	EG006
Spencer, John J	203	81	LW009	<b>T</b> anner, Shelley J	125	87	LW019
Spencer, John R	170	33	EG004	Tate, Michael D	179	72	LW014
Spencer, Zach S	240	*3	KSB012	Taylor, Josh A	183	99	LW011
	208	72	KSB009	Taylor, Loretta M	144	90	KSB010
	202	*12	LW009	Taylor, Micah D	155	75	LW011
	196	*9	KSB004	Taylor, Ronald W	162	45	EG004
	178	*18	EG006		160	*6	EG005
Spin, Joe W	172	81	LW009		158	60	LW022
St. Clair, Barbara C	134	84	LW023	Taylor, Shirley	137	51	KSB008
Stephenson, Deborah	125	36	LW024	Teller, J Alan	145	96	LW007
Steward, Chris L	178	84	EG001	Terrell, Samuel H	192	93	LW011
Steward, Josh J	197	87	EG001		185	84	EG006
Stewart, James S	198	*3	EG001	Terry, Dennis W	119	75	KSB007
	187	*3	EG004	Tharp, Kay M	126	87	LW023
	187	68	EG005	Thatcher, Leslie M	157	33	LW006
	186	84	LW016	Thomas, Miriam L	145	81	LW012
	183	*3	EG006	Thompson, Joe D	176	*6	LW022
	175	*3	KSB001	Thompson, Michael D	152	77	LW022
Stewart, John C	166	93	LW011	Thompson, Sherry L	152	36	KSBS18
	163	75	LW022		144	87	KSB007
	156	78	LW012		140	90	KSB005
Stewart, Roger D	160	39	LW022	Thornton, Sue	120	81	LW024
Stewart, Scott A	214	69	LW022	Titus, Mark P	154	66	LW009
	211	69	LW011	Tracewell, Pat L	133	78	LW010
Stewart, Tammy G	109	69	LW012	Tranbarger, Susie	138	72	LW023
Stine, Jeffrey R	178	54	LW011	Tucker, Jay E	202	77	LW011
Stover, Margie L	74	61	LW010		200	*3	LW022
Stover, Tammy K	123	81	KSB004		175	45	LWS30
	117	84	LW012	Tudor, Cindy D	163	81	LW019
Straub, Susan	112	30	LWS28	Turner, Lois J	136	51	LW012
Stubbs, Beverly Sue	132	60	KSB005		125	102	KSB008
	130	30	KSBS18	Tuttle, David A	169	93	LW014
Stutzman, Ed	163	90	LW014	Tyler, Leroy	134	48	LW006
Sullivan, Phil E	174	93	LW011	<b>V</b> andercook, Don E	196	99	LW022
Sumner, Bruce W	145	60	EG004		195	87	EG001
	137	63	EG007		189	48	LWS30
Sumpter, Brandon S	174	69	LW014	Vanwinkle, April E	106	90	LW006
Sumpter, Gregory K	196	93	LW014	Vanwinkle, James W	147	60	EG006
Sumpter, Jeremy T	170	*15	LW014		137	48	LW006
Sutherin, John R	202	84	KSB001	Voorhis, M. Ruth	110	78	KSB008
	185	81	LW022	Vote, Marilyn	105	90	EG007
Sweezy, Jodi J	128	93	KSB001				
Sweezy, Traci A	93	*12	KSB004				
	80	*3	KSB010				
Swihart, Joyce A	126	84	KSB010				

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Wade, Errin E	147	*18	KSB005	Wertz, Kathy E	111	39	LW012
	141	75	KSB007	West, Brian A	169	48	KSB012
Wagoner, Luke W	152	47	LW014	West, Robert A	139	90	LW014
Wahlig, Janice J	125	39	LW010	West, Robert H, Jr	172	87	LW012
Waldman, Paul A	153	*12	LW012		169	78	LW009
Waldron, Jean A	133	93	LW019		169	93	LW006
Walker, Brian E	160	63	LW011	White, Amber M	140	90	LW006
Walker, Patty M	120	*3	LW010	White, Jamie D	176	90	LW006
Walker, Seth T	196	*3	LW009	White, Margaret E	127	59	KSB008
	193	*3	LW011	White, Matthew J	135	62	LW009
	183	40	LWS30	White, Stacey M	170	*3	LW006
Wallace, Matt J	210	*12	KSB009		156	63	EG005
	205	90	LW011	White, Vivian C	136	84	EG007
Walsh, Steve R	175	87	EG006	Whitfield, Evon D	152	87	KSB004
Waltman, Bonnie L	125	45	KSB008	Whitfield, Zavrie	184	87	KSB004
Waltman, David G	132	93	KSB008	Wickman, Timothy J	196	72	KSB012
Ware, Rudy	188	96	LW014	Wiederhoeft, Eric J	138	*3	LW006
	184	90	LW022	Wiederhoeft, Rachel K	122	*9	LW006
	180	99	LW011	Wilcox, James A	169	96	LW014
Warren, Douglas A	159	87	EG001		168	99	LW022
Warren, Richard E	151	90	EG001	Wilcox, Sharon S	133	90	LW012
Washburn, Leyna L	130	54	LW007		132	87	LW024
Watkins, Lauren L	95	66	LW007	Williams, Harold E	160	60	LW009
Watkins, Mike P	169	96	LW007	Williams, Lawrence	144	84	KSB008
Weaver, Jon M	183	*12	KSB012	Williams, Mckinley E	197	54	EG006
	180	87	KSB001	Willming, Stephen D	166	81	KSB012
	170	33	LWS28	Wilson, Andrea N	184	21	LW009
Weaver, Kevin P	203	*6	KSB001		183	21	KSB001
Weaver, Larry M	181	24	LW014		182	87	KSB010
	168	75	LW007		178	99	LW016
	167	48	LWS30		169	*15	LW006
	162	84	KSB008	Wilson, Casey J	163	30	LW014
Weaver, Rae M	161	84	KSB010	Wilson, James E	169	45	EG006
	158	92	KSB001	Wilson, James R	181	48	LW011
	152	75	LW024		178	48	LWS30
	141	30	LWS28		178	96	LW014
Webb, Joyce E	128	63	LW019	Wilson, Ronnie K	169	*3	KSB010
Webb, Robert L	157	24	LW011	Winchester, Terry L	185	78	EG001
Weir, Kevin R	177	48	LW014	Winkler, Richard L	172	96	LW014
	170	99	LW022		158	*9	LW011
	169	90	LW006	Winter, John S	150	87	LW012
	162	48	LWS30	Wolff, Bonnie M	121	33	LWS28
Wells, Brandon C	110	*12	LW011	Woodrick, Catharine A	120	84	KSB007
Welsh, Jim E	183	55	LW011	Woods, Elizabeth P	92	*18	KSB008
Wenisch, Jeffery K	192	90	LW022	Word, Ronald J	137	99	KSB008
Wertz, Gary D	155	87	LW012	Workman, G Randy	203	84	EG006
	151	87	KSB008		197	*12	EG001

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right

# 2013-14 City of Firsts USBC Averages

Name	Avg	Gms	Lg	Name	Avg	Gms	Lg
Workman, Jack M	209	*3	EG006	Wyatt, Ernie C	155	108	KSB008
	183	72	EG007		152	87	EG004
Workman, Kyle R	196	33	EG006	Wylie, Anthony C	181	*3	KSB012
Workman, Melodye A	138	90	LW019		179	*15	EG004
Workman, W Doug	199	24	EG004		172	27	EG001
	199	81	EG006				
Wren, Jeff K	170	*6	LW006	Yohn, Evelyn J	119	63	KSB008
Wright, Delbert D	172	30	KSB012	Young, Denise E	142	21	KSB005
Wright, Greg S	191	61	KSB012	Young, Levi D	166	99	LW011
Wright, Kent A	190	81	LW022	Young, Nancy J	117	30	LWS28
	187	90	LW006				
Wright, Kevin A	165	*18	LW022	Zirkle, Kenneth L	166	*6	LW022
	154	*3	LW006	Zirkle, Marvin C	181	87	LW022
Wright, Monaei	142	54	KSB008		159	*6	LW011
Wright, Raymond S	204	78	KSB009	Zoda, Randy F	155	87	KSB012
Wright, Stephanie	149	*9	LW006		150	84	KSB004
Wright, Tanya L	129	75	LW023	Zoda, Shelia N	115	66	KSB004
Wright, Zach A	211	*6	LW006		112	77	KSB010
Wyant, Duane N	177	36	KSB012				

\* = Average calculated with less than 21 games,  
L = Left, R = Right